

ICPSR

**Inter-university Consortium for
Political and Social Research**

ICPSR

Department of Government

Corson Hall

Cornell University

Ithaca, NY 14850

Ithaca, NY 14853

**Physical Violence
in American
Families, 1976**

**Murray A. Strauss and
Richard J. Gelles**

Department of Government
McGraw Hall
Cornell University
Ithaca, New York 14850

Physical Violence in American Families, 1976

(ICPSR 7733)

PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS

Murray A. Straus
University of New Hampshire

Richard J. Gelles
University of Rhode Island

ICPSR Edition
Second Printing, Spring 1982

Inter-university Consortium for Political
and Social Research

P.O. Box 1248
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

San Antonio, Texas
April 1964
Older and wetter

)

()

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF ASSISTANCE

All manuscripts utilizing data made available through the Consortium should acknowledge that fact as well as identify the original collector of the data. The ICPSR Council urges all users of the ICPSR data facilities to follow some adaptation of this statement with the parentheses indicating items to be filled in appropriately or deleted by the individual user.

The data (and tabulations) utilized in this (publication) were made available (in part) by the Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research. The data for the PHYSICAL VIOLENCE IN AMERICAN FAMILIES, 1976, were originally collected by MURRAY A. STRAUS and RICHARD J. GELLES with funding provided by the NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH, and by the UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Neither the collector of the original data nor the Consortium bear any responsibility for the analyses or interpretations presented here.

In order to provide funding agencies with essential information about the use of archival resources and to facilitate the exchange of information about ICPSR participants' research activities, each user of the ICPSR data facilities is expected to send two copies of each completed manuscript or thesis abstract to the Consortium. Please indicate in the cover letter which data were used.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE NO.
INTRODUCTION	
Data Collection Description	I
Sampling and Interviewing	I
Weighting Information	II
File Structure	III
Codebook Information	IV
ICPSR Processing Information	VI
Related Publications	VII
VARIABLE DESCRIPTION LIST	X
CODEBOOK	1
APPENDIX	224

INTRODUCTION

DATA COLLECTION DESCRIPTION

The Physical Violence in American Families, 1976 data collection was conducted in 1976 at the University of New Hampshire with a grant from the National Institute for Mental Health. 2,143 respondents were interviewed in a nationwide sample of 960 males and 1,183 females. Interviews were conducted by Response Analysis, Inc. The purpose of the study was to ascertain methods of conflict resolution within the family. Information was gathered regarding the following areas: Tactics used to resolve conflicts between spouses, between children, and between parents and children, including detailed information on conflicts resulting in violence, resolution of conflicts in respondent's childhood family, family power structure, marital closeness and stability, personality and stress factors.

SAMPLING AND INTERVIEWING

The sampling design and interviewing for this data collection was carried out by Response Analysis Corporation of Princeton, New Jersey. The "Response Analysis National Probability Sample" relies entirely on prior specification of locations, households, and specific individuals to be interviewed. None of the selection steps are left to the discretion of the interviewer. The sequence of steps used included:

- Selection of a national sample of 103 primary areas (counties or groups of counties) stratified by geographic region, type of community, and other population characteristics.

- Selection of 300 interviewing locations, or secondary areas (census enumeration districts or block groups) from the national sample for use in this study.

- Field counts by trained interviewers to divide interviewing locations into sample segments of 10 to 25 housing units.

II

Selection of specific sample segments in each interviewing location for field administration of the survey.

Random selection of the eligible person to be interviewed using a specific scheme assigned for each sample household.

More detailed information on each of these steps is available in the methodological report prepared by Response Analysis Corporation (Weisbrod, 1976). This will be supplied at cost (write to Response Analysis Corporation, Research Park, Route 206, Princeton, New Jersey 08540).

Eligible families consisted of a couple who identified themselves as married or being a "couple" (man and woman living together as a conjugal unit). A random procedure was used so that the respondents would be approximately half male and half female. The final national probability sample produced 2,143 completed interviews. Interviews were conducted with 960 men and 1,183 women.

Comparison with census data shows that this sample is representative in terms of major demographic attributes of American families, including even the same proportion of unmarried cohabiting couples as was found in a special census analysis (Yllo and Straus, 1978).

Response Analysis went to considerable lengths to secure a high completion rate, including up to four call-backs, letters, and in some cases monetary incentives. As a result, the completion rate for the survey as a whole was 65 per cent. The rate varied from a low of 60.0 per cent for metropolitan areas to a high of 72.3 per cent for non-metropolitan areas.

WEIGHTING INFORMATION

The following two weights were used in this study

1. Interview completion rate within location
<See REF 5>

Weights were assigned to compensate for differences in interview completion rates among interviewing locations. The weight factor for each location was proportionate to the number of completed interviews. Locations where the weight factor would be more than twice the average weight were combined with other similar locations, and weights were recalculated for the combined locations.

III

2. Interview completion rate within demographic subgroup <See REF 4>

Weights were also assigned to adjust for observed differences in interview completion rates by sex of respondent. In all, we interviewed 960 men and 1,183 women. Since the sexes are equally represented in the universe of couples, we assigned a weight to men bringing them into their proper proportion.

FILE STRUCTURE

The Physical Violence in American Families, 1976 data collection is available from the ICPSR in two formats: card image and OSIRIS. The card image file contains several decks per case in a format based on 80 column punched cards. The data are sorted by case with all decks for a case together in ascending order.

The OSIRIS dictionary gives the format and other information for each variable in the OSIRIS data file. The dictionary or dictionary-codebook file is used in conjunction with the OSIRIS software package. The OSIRIS data file is constructed with a single logical record for each case. There are 496 variables on 2,143 cases.

The OSIRIS data file can be accessed directly through software packages or programs which do not use the OSIRIS dictionary by specifying the tape locations of the desired variables. These tape locations are given in the OSIRIS dictionary-codebook.

IV

CODEBOOK INFORMATION

The example below is a reproduction of information appearing in the machine-readable codebook for a typical variable. The numbers in brackets do not appear but are references to the descriptions which follow this example.

.....
 [1] VAR 53 [2] PREVIOUS MARRIAGE-H [3] MD=0 OR GE 9
 REF 53 [4] LOC 79 WIDTH 1 [5] DK 2 COL 12
 [6] IMP DEC=

[7] Q.3RH Has <husband> been married or lived with
 someone else before? How did the relationship end?

[8]

[9] SEE NOTE(S) n

[10] Actual number is coded.

[11] [12] [13]

16	1.	Separation
243	2.	Divorce
43	3.	Death
4	4.	Desertion
3	5.	Other

1801	0.	Not ended
33	9.	NA

[14] Valid-n=???? Min=?? Max=?? Mean=???.? St.Dev=???

.....

[1] Indicates the variable and reference numbers.
 A variable number and a reference number are assigned to each variable in the data collection. In the present codebook which documents the archived data collection these numbers are identical. Should the data be subsetted or rearranged by an OSIRIS program (e.g., MMP to intersperse data from another source, or TCOT to produce an analysis deck), the variable numbers would change to reflect the order of the new data collection, while the reference number would remain

unchanged to reflect the variable number in the codebook describing the archived data collection.

- [2] Indicates the abbreviated variable name (maximum of 24 characters) used in the OSIRIS system to identify the variable for the user. An expanded version of the variable name can be found in the variable description list.
- [3] Indicates the code values of missing data. In this example, code values equal to 0 or greater than or equal to 9 are missing data (MD=0 OR GE 9). Alternative statements for other variables are "MD=0", "MD GE 9", or "NO MISSING DATA CODES". Some analysis software packages (including the OSIRIS software package) require that certain types of data which the user desires to be excluded from analysis be designated as "MISSING DATA," e.g., inappropriate, unascertained, unascertainable, or ambiguous data categories. Although these codes are defined as missing data categories, this does mean that the user should not or cannot use them in a substantive role if so desired.
- [4] Indicates the starting location and width of this variable when the data are stored on a magnetic tape in the OSIRIS format. If the variable is of a multiple-response type, the width referenced is that of a single response. In this example the variable named "PREVIOUS MARRIAGE-H" is 1 column wide and is located in the 79th column within the record.
- [5] Indicates the location by deck and column(s) of this variable when the data are on cards or in a card-image format (either 80- or 84- column format).
- [6] A variable containing data with implied decimals is denoted by the message "IMP DEC= d", where d is the number of decimal places implied in the variable.
- [7] This is the full text (question) supplied by the investigator to describe the variable. The question text and the numbers and letters that may appear at the beginning reflect the original wording of the questionnaire item.
- [8] Indicates an additional comment or explanation appended to the variable description.

VI

- [9] A variable which has a footnote associated with it is denoted by the message, "SEE NOTE(S) n" where n is the number of the footnote referenced.
- [10] Indicates that the variable has been declared continuous and the phrase "Actual number is coded" appears in the codebook.
- [11] Indicates the frequency of occurrence of each code value for this variable. Frequencies inserted in this codebook are not weighted.
- [12] Indicates the code values occurring in the data for this variable. The upper and lower boundaries of a range of values are separated by a ". .", the ". ." do not, however, appear in the data.
- [13] Indicates the textual definitions of the codes. Abbreviations commonly used in the code definitions are "DK" (DO NOT KNOW), "NA" (NOT ASCERTAINED), and "INAP" (INAPPROPRIATE).
- [14] Indicates the number of valid responses, the lowest coded response, the largest coded response, the mean, and the standard deviation for continuous variables.

ICPSR PROCESSING INFORMATION

The data collection was processed according to the standard ICPSR processing procedures. The data were checked for illegal or inconsistent code values which, when found, were recoded to OSIRIS missing data values. No consistency checks were performed. Statements bracketed in "<" and ">" signs in the body of the codebook were added by the processors for explanatory purposes. The archival processing of this data collection was done by Christine M. Guzorek, with assistance from Veronica Romanow.

VII

RELATED PUBLICATIONS

A. BOOKS

Straus, Murray A., Richard J. Gelles, and Suzanne K. Steinmetz
1980 BEHIND CLOSED DOORS: VIOLENCE IN THE AMERICAN FAMILY. New York: Doubleday/Anchor

Straus, Murray A. and Gerald T. Hotaling (Eds.)
1980 THE SOCIAL CAUSES OF HUSBAND-WIFE VIOLENCE.
(Foreword by Lewis A. Coser).
Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press

B. ARTICLES

Cazenave, Noel A. and Murray A. Straus
1979 "Race, Class, network embeddedness and family violence: A search for potent support systems."
JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE FAMILY STUDIES, 10
(Autumn):280-299.

Coleman, Diane H., and Murray A. Straus
1979 "Alcohol abuse and family violence."
Paper read at the 1979 meeting of the American Sociological Association. To appear in SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND AGGRESSION. Springfield, IL: C.C. Thomas
In press.

Dibble, Ursula, G. and Murray A. Straus
1980 "Some social structure determinants of inconsistency between attitudes and behavior: The case of family violence." JOURNAL OF MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 42 (February):71-80. Also reprinted in Corgan and Balentine, SOCIOLOGICAL FOOTPRINTS. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth, 1982

Gelles, Richard J. and Murray A. Straus
1979 "Violence in the American Family." JOURNAL OF SOCIAL ISSUES 35 (2):15-39. Also reprinted in J.P. Rosenfeld, RELATIONSHIPS: THE MARRIAGE AND FAMILY READER. Glenview, IL: Scott, Foresman, 1981.

Kalmuss, Debra S. and Murray A. Straus
1982 "Wives' marital dependency and wife abuse." JOURNAL OF MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 44. In Press.

VIII

Straus, Murray A.

1977 "Wife-beating How common, and why?"
VICTIMOLOGY 2 (November):443-458. Also reprinted
in Straus and Hotaling 1980.

1978 "Wife-beating: causes, treatment, and
research needs." in BATTERED WOMEN: ISSUES OF
PUBLIC POLICY. Washington, D.C.: United States
Commission on Civil Rights, 1978.

"Measuring intrafamily conflict and violence:
Conflict Tactics (CT) scales." JOURNAL OF
MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY 41:75-88.

"Family patterns and child-abuse in a nationally
representative American sample." CHILD ABUSE AND
NEGLECT 3:213-225.

1980 "Victims and aggressors in marital violence."
AMERICAN BEHAVIORAL SCIENTIST 23 (May/June):681-704.

1980 "Social stress and marital violence in a
national sample of American families." In Fred
Wright, Charles Bahn and Robert W. Rieber (Eds.),
Forensic Psychology and Psychiatry, ANNALS OF THE NEW
YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES 347:229-250.

1980 "A sociological perspective on the causes of
family violence." In Maurice R. Green, (Ed.), VIOLENCE
AND THE AMERICAN FAMILY. Washington, D.C.: American
Association for the Advancement of Science, Selected
Symposium, 47.

1980 "Stress and Physical Child Abuse." CHILD
ABUSE AND NEGLECT, 4:75-88 and in Ray E. Helfer and
C. Henry Kempe (Eds.), THE BATTERED CHILD, 3rd Edition.
University of Chicago Press.

1981 "Ordinary violence versus child abuse and
wife beating: What do they have in common?" Paper
presented at the National Conference for Family
Violence Researchers, University of New Hampshire,
July 1981.

1981 "Re-evaluation of the Conflict Tactics Scale."
Paper presented at the National Conference of Family
Violence Researchers, University of New Hampshire,
July 1981.

IX

Straus, Murray A., Richard J. Gelles, and Suzanne K. Steinmetz

1980 "Physical violence in a nationally representative sample of American families." in Jan Trost (Ed.)

THE FAMILY IN CHANGE. Vasteras, Sweden:
International Library.

1980 "Implications of family violence for rehabilitation strategies," in the report of the National Research Council, Panel on Research on Rehabilitative Techniques, Vol. 2.

Yllo, Kersti

1980 "The status of women and wife-beating in the U.S.: A multi-level analysis." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the National Council on Family Relations, Portland, Oregon, October 1980.

Yllo, Kersti and Murray A. Straus

1981 "Interpersonal violence among married and cohabiting couples." FAMILY RELATIONS. (July):339-345.

1981 "Patriarchy and violence against wives: The impact of structural and normative factors." Paper presented at the Johns Hopkins Symposium on "Feminism and the Critique of Capitalism," Baltimore, MD, April 25, 1981.

ICPSR VARIABLES

- 1 ICPSR Study Number-7733
- 2 ICPSR Edition Number-2
- 3 ICPSR Part Number-001

WEIGHT VARIABLES

- 4 Weight for Men
- 5 Location Weights

IDENTIFICATION VARIABLES

- 6 Serialization
- 7 Location Number
- 8 Household Unit
- 9 Community Code
- 10 Region
- 11 State

RESPONDENT INFORMATION

- 12 Sex of Respondent
- 13 Age at Last Birthday

- Ethnic/Racial Background (Interviewer Observation)

- 14 Spanish Origin
- 15 Which Spanish Group
- 16 Racial Background

- Attractiveness of Respondent (Interviewer Observation)

- 17 Opinion on Attractiveness of Respondent

HOUSEHOLD INFORMATION

- 18 Number in Household Over 18

- Head of Household

- 19 Household Head
- 20 Sex
- 21 Age
- 22 Marital Status

- Second Member

23 Relationship to Household Head
24 Sex
25 Age
26 Marital Status

- Third Member

27 Relationship to Household Head
28 Sex
29 Age
30 Marital Status

- Fourth Member

31 Relationship to Household Head
32 Sex
33 Age
34 Marital Status

- Fifth Member

35 Relationship to Household Head
36 Sex
37 Age
38 Marital Status

- Sixth Member

39 Relationship to Household Head
40 Sex
41 Age
42 Marital Status

- Seventh Member

43 Relationship to Household Head
44 Sex
45 Age
46 Marital Status

- Eighth Member

47 Relationship to Household Head
48 Sex
49 Age
50 Marital Status

RESPONDENT/SPOUSE

- Marital Information

- 51 Years Married or Living Together
- 52 Months Married or Living Together
- 53 Previous Marriage-Husband
- 54 Previous Marriage-Wife

- Educational Information

- 55 Presently Taking Courses-Husband
- 56 Presently Taking Courses-Wife
- 57 Educational Level-Husband
- 58 Educational Level-Wife

- Occupational Information

- 59 Present Employment Status-Husband
- 60 Present Employment Status-Wife
- 61 Unemployed, Describes What Husband Does
- 62 Unemployed, Describes What Wife Does
- 63 Ever Held Job for Pay-Husband
- 64 Ever Held Job for Pay-Wife
- 65 Hours Worked Per Week-Husband
- 66 Hours Worked Per Week-Wife
- 67 Occupation-Husband/Response Analysis Code
- 68 Occupation-Wife/Response Analysis Code
- 69 Occupation-Husband/ISR code
- 70 Occupation-Wife/ISR code
- 71 Self-Employment-Husband
- 72 Self-Employment-Wife
- 73 Number Supervised-Husband
- 74 Number Supervised-Wife
- 75 Like/Dislike Work-Husband
- 76 Like/Dislike Work-Wife

- Family's Residential Information

- 77 Years Lived in Neighborhood
- 78 Months Lived in Neighborhood
- 79 Years Lived in House or Apartment
- 80 Months Lived in House or Apartment
- 81 Number of Cities Lived in During Current Marriage/Relationship
- 82 Number of Organizations of Which a Member
- 83 Number of Meetings Attended Per Month
- 84 Number of Relatives Living Within One Hour Away-Husband
- 85 Number of Relatives Living Within One Hour Away-Wife

INFORMATION ON CHILDREN IN HOUSEHOLD

86 Total Number of Respondent's Children
87 Number of Respondent's Children Not Living at Home
88 Total Number of Children Living at Home

- One Child at Home

89 Age
90 Sex
91 From Present or Past Marriage/Relationship
92 Relation to Respondent

- Children Under Age Three

93 Relation of Children to Respondent

- Oldest Child Under Age Three

94 Age
95 Sex
96 Relation to Respondent

- Second Child Under Age Three

97 Age
98 Sex
99 Relation to Respondent

- Third Child Under Age Three

100 Age
101 Sex
102 Relation to Respondent

- Children from Different Marriage

103 Any Children Under Three
104 How Many Children Under Three

- Children Age Three to Seventeen

105 Number of Children-Age Three to Seventeen
106 Relation of Children to Respondent

- Oldest Child Age Three to Seventeen

107 Age
108 Sex
109 Relation to Respondent

- Second Child Age Three to Seventeen

110 Age
111 Sex
112 Relation to Respondent

- Third Child Age Three to Seventeen

113 Age
114 Sex
115 Relation to Respondent

- Fourth Child Age Three to Seventeen

116 Age
117 Sex
118 Relation to Respondent

- Fifth Child Age Three to Seventeen

119 Age
120 Sex
121 Relation to Respondent

- Sixth Child Age Three to Seventeen

122 Age
123 Sex
124 Relation to Respondent

- Seventh Child Age Three to Seventeen

125 Age
126 Sex

- Children from Different Marriage

127 Any Children Age Three to Seventeen
128 Oldest Child Age Three to Seventeen
129 Second Child Age Three to Seventeen
130 Third Child Age Three to Seventeen
131 Fourth Child Age Three to Seventeen
132 Fifth Child Age Three to Seventeen
133 Sixth Child Age Three to Seventeen
134 Seventh Child Age Three to Seventeen

- Referent Child

135 Referent Child
136 Sex
137 Age
138 Relation to Respondent

CONFLICT TACTIC SCALES

- Child-to-Child Conflict in the Past Year

139 Discussed Issue Calmly
140 Got Information to Back Up His/Her Side of Things
141 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things
142 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
143 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
144 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
145 Cried
146 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
147 Threatened to Hit or Throw Something at the Other One
148 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked Something
149 Threw Something at the Other One
150 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
151 Slapped or Spanked the Other One
152 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
153 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
154 Beat Up the Other One
155 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
156 Used a Knife or Gun
157 Other

- Child-to-Child Conflict Ever or in the Past Year

158 Discussed Issue Calmly
159 Got Information to Back Up His/Her Side of Things
160 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things
161 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
162 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
163 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
164 Cried
165 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
166 Threatened to Hit or Throw Something at the Other One
167 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked Something
168 Threw Something at the Other One
169 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
170 Slapped or Spanked the Other One
171 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
172 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
173 Beat Up the Other One
174 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
175 Used a Knife or Gun

USE OF PHYSICAL PUNISHMENT ON REFERENT CHILD

176 Physical Punishment-Husband
177 Physical Punishment-Wife

178 Physical Punishment-Husband and Wife Weighted Sum

CONFLICT TACTIC SCALES

- Respondent-to-Child Conflict in the Past Year

- 179 Discussed Issue Calmly
- 180 Got Information to Back Up His/Her Side of Things
- 181 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things
- 182 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
- 183 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
- 184 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
- 185 Cried
- 186 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
- 187 Threatened to Hit or Throw Something at the Other One
- 188 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked Something
- 189 Threw Something at the Other One
- 190 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
- 191 Slapped or Spanked the Other One
- 192 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
- 193 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
- 194 Beat Up the Other One
- 195 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
- 196 Used a Knife or Gun
- 197 Other

- Child-to-Respondent Conflict in the Past Year

- 198 Discussed Issue Calmly
- 199 Got Information to Back Up His/Her Side of Things
- 200 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things
- 201 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
- 202 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
- 203 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
- 204 Cried
- 205 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
- 206 Threatened to Hit or Throw Something at the Other One
- 207 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked Something
- 208 Threw Something at the Other One
- 209 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
- 210 Slapped or Spanked the Other One
- 211 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
- 212 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
- 213 Beat Up the Other One
- 214 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
- 215 Used a Knife or Gun
- 216 Other

- Respondent-to-Child Conflict Ever or in the Past Year

- 217 Discussed Issue Calmly
- 218 Got Information to Back Up His/Her Side of Things
- 219 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things

- 220 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
- 221 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
- 222 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
- 223 Cried
- 224 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
- 225 Threatened to Hit or Throw Something at the Other One
- 226 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked Something
- 227 Threw Something at the Other One
- 228 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
- 229 Slapped or Spanked the Other One
- 230 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
- 231 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
- 232 Beat Up the Other One
- 233 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
- 234 Used a Knife or Gun

PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES OF RESPONDENT AND SPOUSE

- 235 Husband or Wife Warmer and More Affectionate
- 236 Husband or Wife Smarter and More Intelligent
- 237 Husband or Wife More Physically Attractive

RESPONDENT'S ACTUAL LEVEL OF RESPONSIBILITY

- 238 Managing the Money
- 239 Cooking, Cleaning, or Repairing the House
- 240 Social Activities and Entertaining
- 241 Supervising the Children
- 242 Disciplining the Children

RESPONDENT'S DESIRED LEVEL OF RESPONSIBILITY

- 243 Managing the Money
- 244 Cooking, Cleaning or Repairing the House
- 245 Social Activities and Entertaining
- 246 Supervising the Children
- 247 Disciplining the Children

POWER NORMS OF HUSBAND

- 248 Buying a Car
- 249 Having Children
- 250 What House or Apartment to Take
- 251 What Job Husband/Partner Should Take
- 252 Whether or Not Wife Should Go to Work or Quit Work
- 253 How Much Money to Spend on Food Per Week

POWER NORMS OF WIFE

- 254 Buying a Car
- 255 Having Children

- 256 What House or Apartment to Take
- 257 What Job Husband/Partner Should Take
- 258 Whether or Not Wife Should Go to Work or Quit Work
- 259 How Much Money to Spend on Food Per Week

ACTUAL POWER STRUCTURE OF FAMILY

- 260 Buying a Car
- 261 Having Children
- 262 What House or Apartment to Take
- 263 What Job Husband/Partner Should Take
- 264 Whether or Not Wife Should Go to Work or Quit Work
- 265 How Much Money to Spend on Food Per Week

AGREEMENT BETWEEN RESPONDENT AND SPOUSE

- 266 On Managing the Money
- 267 On Cooking, Cleaning or Repairing the House
- 268 On Social Activities and Entertaining
- 269 On Affection and Sex Relations
- 270 On Things About the Children

RESPONDENT'S VIEWS ON MARRIAGE/SEPARATION

- 271 Considered Separation
- 272 Actually Separated

- Who Would Be Hurt More by Separation

- 273 Financially
- 274 By Loss of Friends
- 275 By Being Lonely
- 276 Sexually
- 277 By Angry or Disappointed Relatives
- 278 In Relations with the Children

- Confide in Spouse/Partner

- 279 Tell or Keep to Self Thoughts and Feelings

- Perceptions of Marriage

- 280 Past Week Feeling About Marriage/Relationship
- 281 Overall Feeling About Marriage/Relationship
- 282 How Important a Part of Life Is Marriage-Husband
- 283 How Important a Part of Life Is Marriage-Wife

CONFLICT TACTIC SCALES

- Husband-to-Wife Conflict in the Past Year

284 Discussed Issue Calmly
285 Got Information to Back Up His Side of Things
286 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things
287 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
288 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
289 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
290 Cried
291 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
292 Threatened to Hit or Throw Something at the Other One
293 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked Something
294 Threw Something at the Other One
295 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
296 Slapped the Other One
297 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
298 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
299 Beat Up the Other One
300 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
301 Used a Knife or Gun
302 Other

- Wife-to-Husband Conflict in the Past Year

303 Discussed Issue Calmly
304 Got Information to Back Up Her Side of Things
305 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things
306 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
307 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
308 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
309 Cried
310 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
311 Threatened to Hit or Throw Something at the Other One
312 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked
313 Threw Something at the Other One
314 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
315 Slapped the Other One
316 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
317 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
318 Beat Up the Other One
319 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
320 Used a Knife or Gun
321 Other

- Couple's Conflict in the Past Year

322 Discussed Issue Calmly
323 Got Information to Back Up His/Her Side of Things
324 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things
325 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
326 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
327 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
328 Cried
329 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
330 Threatened to Hit or Throw Something at the Other One

331 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked
332 Threw Something at the Other One
333 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
334 Slapped the Other One
335 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
336 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
337 Beat Up the Other One
338 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
339 Used a Knife or Gun

- Couple's Conflict Ever or in the Past Year

340 Discussed Issue Calmly
341 Got Information to Back Up (Your/His or Her) Side of Things
342 Brought in Someone to Help Settle Things
343 Insulted or Swore at the Other One
344 Sulked and/or Refused to Talk About It
345 Stomped Out of the Room or House or Yard
346 Cried
347 Did or Said Something to Spite the Other One
348 Threatened to Hit or Throw at the Other One
349 Threw, Smashed, Hit, or Kicked Something
350 Threw Something at the Other One
351 Pushed, Grabbed, or Shoved the Other One
352 Slapped the Other One
353 Kicked, Bit, or Hit with a Fist
354 Hit or Tried to Hit with Something
355 Beat Up the Other One
356 Threatened with a Gun or a Knife
357 Used a Knife or Gun

SEQUENCE OF EVENTS IN MOST VIOLENT ENCOUNTER

- Action 1

358 Type of Action
359 Who Did It
360 Done to Whom

- Action 2

361 Type of Action
362 Who Did It
363 Done to Whom

- Action 3

364 Type of Action
365 Who Did It
366 Done to Whom

- Action 4

367 Type of Action
368 Who Did It
369 Done to Whom

- Action 5

370 Type of Action
371 Who Did It
372 Done to Whom

- Action 6

373 Type of Action
374 Who Did It
375 Done to Whom

- Action 7

376 Type of Action
377 Who Did It
378 Done to Whom

- Action 8

379 Type of Action
380 Who Did It
381 Done to Whom

- Action 9

382 Type of Action
383 Who Did It
384 Done to Whom

- Action 10

385 Type of Action
386 Who Did It
387 Done to Whom

- Drinking During the Fight

388 Respondent and/or Partner Drinking During Conflict

DISCUSSION OF PROBLEMS WITH OTHERS

389 Respondent Discusses Problems with Others

- Person With Whom Respondent Discusses Problems

- 390 Respondent's Relative
- 391 Partner's Relative
- 392 Someone at Work
- 393 A Friend
- 394 A Professional
- 395 Other Person
- 396 No Answer

RESPONDENT'S CHILDHOOD FAMILY BACKGROUND

- Guardian(s) During Teenage Years

- 397 Respondent Lived with Natural Parents
- 398 Natural Parents Divorced, Separated or Dead
- 399 Guardian Respondent Lived with During Teens

- Parent's Educational Level

- 400 Father
- 401 Mother

- Father's Employment Information

- 402 Employed During Respondent's Teenage Years
- 403 Unemployed, Describes What He Did
- 404 Ever Held Job for Pay
- 405 Occupation-Father/Response Analysis Code
- 406 Self-employment

- Mother's Employment Information

- 407 Employed during Respondent's Teenage Years
- 408 Unemployed, Describes What She Did
- 409 Ever Held Job for Pay
- 410 Occupation-Mother/Response Analysis Code
- 411 Self-employment

- Use of Physical Punishment/Violence in Family

- 412 Mother Hit Respondent
- 413 Father Hit Respondent
- 414 Father Hit Mother
- 415 Mother Hit Father

- Number of Siblings

- 416 Brothers
- 417 Sisters

RELIGIOUS INFORMATION FOR RESPONDENT AND SPOUSE

- 418 Husband's Religious Preference
- 419 Wife's Religious Preference
- 420 Number of Services Attended-Spouse
- 421 Number of Services Attended-Respondent

ANNUAL INCOME LEVEL FOR 1975

- 422 Total Family Income Before Taxes
- 423 Husband's Income Before Taxes
- 424 Wife's Income Before Taxes

RESPONDENT'S OPINION ON OWN FINANCIAL SITUATION

- 425 Better or Worse Than Five Years Ago
- 426 Better or Worse Than One Year Ago
- 427 Satisfaction with Financial Situation-Husband
- 428 Satisfaction with Financial Situation-Wife
- 429 Concern about Economic Security-Husband
- 430 Concern about Economic Security-Wife

INTERVIEWER INFORMATION

- 431 Sex
- 432 Age
- 433 Race
- 434 Interviewer I.D. Number

INFORMATION ON INTERVIEW

- 435 Length of Interview
- 436 Respondent Ever Previously Interviewed
- 437 Previous Personal Interview
- 438 Previous Telephone Interview
- 439 Previous Mail Interview
- 440 Difficulty of Survey Questions
- 441 Interview Shows True Picture of Couple/Family
- 442 Accuracy of Responses to Couple's Physical Violence Questions

SELF-ADMINISTERED QUESTIONNAIRE SEMANTIC DIFFERENTIAL SCORES

- 443 Doing Things Around the House

HOW PARENTS SHOULD DEAL WITH A TWELVE YEAR OLD

- Discuss Things Calmly

- 444 Unnecessary or Necessary
- 445 Not Normal or Normal
- 446 Bad or Good

- Insult or Swear

- 447 Unnecessary or Necessary
- 448 Not Normal or Normal
- 449 Bad or Good

- Slap or Spank

- 450 Unnecessary or Necessary
- 451 Not Normal or Normal
- 452 Bad or Good

HOW SHOULD A COUPLE INTERACT IN A DISAGREEMENT

- Discuss Things Calmly

- 453 Unnecessary or Necessary
- 454 Not Normal or Normal
- 455 Bad or Good

- Insult or Swear at Each Other

- 456 Unnecessary or Necessary
- 457 Not Normal or Normal
- 458 Bad or Good

- Slap Each Other

- 459 Unnecessary or Necessary
- 460 Not Normal or Normal
- 461 Bad or Good

SELF ADMINISTERED QUESTIONNAIRE

Personal Characteristics of Respondent and Spouse

- 462 Influences Other People or Takes Charge of Things-Husband
- 463 Influences Other People or Takes Charge of Things-Wife
- 464 Is Ambitious, Works Hard, and Has High Standards-Husband
- 465 Is Ambitious, Works Hard, and Has High Standards-Wife
- 466 Has a Positive Attitude Toward Himself-Husband
- 467 Has a Positive Attitude Toward Herself-Wife

468 Is Tense, Nervous and Worries-Husband
469 Is Tense, Nervous and Worries-Wife
470 Gets Hostile or Mean When Drinking-Husband
471 Gets Hostile or Mean When Drinking-Wife
472 Gets Drunk-Husband
473 Gets Drunk-Wife
474 Starts Arguments Over Nothing-Husband
475 Starts Arguments Over Nothing-Wife
476 Loses His Temper-Husband
477 Loses Her Temper-Wife

- Respondent's Personal Problems in the Past Year

478 Troubles with the Boss
479 Troubles with Other People at Work
480 Was Laid Off or Fired From Work
481 Was Arrested or Convicted of Something Serious
482 Death of Someone Close
483 Foreclosure of a Mortgage or Loan
484 Was Pregnant or Had a Child Born
485 Serious Sickness or Injury
486 Serious Problem with the Health or Behavior of a Family Member
487 Sexual Difficulties
488 Troubles with In-Laws
489 Financial Difficulties
490 Was Separated or Divorced
491 Big Increase in Number of Arguments with Spouse or Partner
492 Big Increase in Hours Worked or Responsibilities on the Job
493 Moved to a Different Neighborhood or Town
494 Child Was Kicked Out or Suspended From School
495 Child Was Caught Doing Something Illegal

CODEBOOK

1

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '01'

DK 1 COL 1- 2

VAR 0001 ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733 NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0001 LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 1 COL 3- 6

ICPSR Study Number-7733

VAR 0002 ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2 NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0002 LOC 5 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 7

ICPSR Edition Number

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

VAR 0003 ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0003 LOC 6 WIDTH 3 DK 1 COL 8-10

ICPSR Part Number

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

VAR 0004 WEIGHT FOR MEN NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0004 LOC 9 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 11

Weight for Men

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1

VAR 0005	LOCATION WEIGHTS	NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0005	LOC 10 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 12

Location Weights

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=3

.....

VAR 0006	SERIALIZATION	MD=9999
REF 0006	LOC 11 WIDTH 4	DK 1 COL 13-16

Q.V1. Serialization

Actual number is coded.

9999. NA

Valid-n=2143 Min=1001 Max=3143

.....

VAR 0007	LOCATION NUMBER	MD=99999
REF 0007	LOC 15 WIDTH 5	DK 1 COL 17-21

Q.V2. Location number

Actual number is coded.

99999. NA

Valid-n=2143 Min=11104 Max=93253

.....

VAR 0008	HOUSEHOLD UNIT	MD=99
REF 0008	LOC 20 WIDTH 2	DK 1 COL 22-23

Q.V3. Household Unit

(CONTINUED)

Actual number is coded.

99. NA

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=23

.....

VAR 0009	COMMUNITY CODE				MD=9
REF 0009	LOC 22 WIDTH 1		DK	1 COL 24	

Q.V4. Community code

SEE NOTE(S) 1

244	1.	Large metro center
536	2.	Large metro urban
71	3.	Large metro rural
183	4.	Other metro center
261	5.	Other metro urban
100	6.	Other metro rural
244	7.	Nonmetro urban
504	8.	Nonmetro rural

9. NA

.....

VAR 0010	REGION				MD=99
REF 0010	LOC 23 WIDTH 2		DK	1 COL 25-26	

Region

SEE NOTE(S) 3

139	01.	New England
364	02.	Middle Atlantic
374	03.	East North Central
187	04.	West North Central
379	05.	South Atlantic
131	06.	East South Central
210	07.	West South Central
105	08.	Mountain

(CONTINUED)

254 09. Pacific

99. NA

.....

VAR 0011	STATE				MD=99
REF 0011	LOC	25	WIDTH	2	DK 1 COL 27-28

State

65	01.	Alabama
17	03.	Arizona
151	05.	California
28	06.	Colorado
4	07.	Connnecticut
32	10.	Florida
39	11.	Georgia
21	13.	Idaho
107	14.	Illinois
42	15.	Indiana
50	17.	Kansas
80	19.	Louisana
37	21.	Maryland
107	22.	Maine
74	23.	Michigan
50	24.	Minnesota
16	25.	Mississippi
87	26.	Missouri
5	27.	Montana
6	29.	Nebraska
115	31.	New Jersey
167	33.	New York
126	34.	North Carolina
142	36.	Ohio
3	37.	Oklahoma
13	38.	Oregon
82	39.	Pennsylvania
49	41.	South Carolina
50	43.	Tennessee
110	44.	Texas
45	45.	Utah
28	46.	Vermont
58	47.	Virginia
90	48.	Washington
38	49.	West Virginia
9	50.	Wisconsin

(CONTINUED)

99. NA

.....

VAR 0012	SEX OF RESPONDENT		MD=9
REF 0012	LOC 27 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 29	

Q.W7. Sex of respondent

960	1.	Male
1183	2.	Female

9. NA

.....

VAR 0013	RESPONDENT'S AGE		MD=99
REF 0013	LOC 28 WIDTH 2	DK 1 COL 30-31	

Q.109. At your last birthday, how old were you?

Actual number is coded.

8 99. NA

Valid-n=2135 Min=18 Max=70 Mean=41.0 St.Dev=13.6

.....

VAR 0014	SPANISH ORIGIN		MD=0 OR GE 9
REF 0014	LOC 30 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 32	

<INTERVIEWER OBSERVATION>

Q.110. Is the respondent of Spanish origin?

68	1.	Yes
2015	2.	No

9 0. Cannot tell

(CONTINUED)

51 9. NA

.....

VAR 0015	WHICH SPANISH GROUP	MD=0 OR GE	9
REF 0015	LOC 31 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 33	

<INTERVIEWER OBSERVATION>

--IF "YES" TO Q.110--

Q.111. To which of the following groups does the respondent belong?

11	1.	Puerto Rican
34	2.	Mexican-American
12	3.	Other Spanish-American
3	0.	Cannot tell
2083	9.	NA

.....

VAR 0016	RACIAL BACKGROUND	MD=0 OR GE	9
REF 0016	LOC 32 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 34	

<INTERVIEWER OBSERVATION>

Q.112. What is the racial background of the respondent?

4	1.	American Indian
11	2.	Oriental
1868	3.	White
147	4.	Black
20	5.	Other
6	0.	Cannot tell
87	9.	NA

VAR 0017 ATTRACTIVENESS OF RES MD=9
REF 0017 LOC 33 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 35

Q.W1. (INTERVIEWER: HOW PHYSICALLY ATTRACTIVE WOULD YOU
RATE THIS RESPONDENT?)

66 1. Very unattractive
44 2. Unattractive
139 3. Somewhat unattractive
775 4. About average
488 5. Somewhat attractive
440 6. Attractive
162 7. Very attractive

29 9. NA

.....
VAR 0018 NUMBER IN HH OVER 18 MD=9
REF 0018 LOC 34 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 36

Q.A. Could you tell me how many people live here who are
age 18 and older?

Actual number is coded.

9. NA

Valid-n=2143 Min=2 Max=8 Mean=2.3 St.Dev=0.6
.....

VAR 0019 HOUSEHOLD HEAD MD=9
REF 0019 LOC 35 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 37

Q.A1R. Household head

2143 1. Male head of household
2. Female head of household
3. Child or step-child of male head
4. Grandchild of male head
5. Son or daughter-in-law of male head

(CONTINUED)

6. Parent of male head or female head
7. Other relative
8. Unrelated to male head or female head (e.g. boarder)
9. NA

.....

VAR 0020	SEX OF HEAD				MD=9
REF 0020	LOC 36	WIDTH 1		DK 1 COL 38	

Q.A1S. Sex <of household head>

- 2143 1. Male
2. Female
9. NA

.....

VAR 0021	AGE OF HEAD				MD=99
REF 0021	LOC 37	WIDTH 2		DK 1 COL 39-40	

Q.A1A. Age <of household head>

Actual number is coded.

7 99. NA

Valid-n=2136 Min=18 Max=97 Mean=42.9 St.Dev=14.0
.....

VAR 0022	MARITAL STATUS OF HEAD				MD=9
REF 0022	LOC 39	WIDTH 1		DK 1 COL 41	

Q.A1M. Marital status <of household head>

- 2110 1. Married
15 2. Single
3 3. Divorced

(CONTINUED)

1 4. Widowed
 4 5. Separated
 10 9. NA

.....
 VAR 0023 REL TO HEAD OF 2ND MD=9
 REF 0023 LOC 40 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 42

Q.A2R. Relationship to head of household <of second household member>

1. Male head of household
 2130 2. Female head of household (wife or partner of male head)
 4 3. Child or step-child of male head
 4. Grandchild of male head
 1 5. Son or daughter-in-law of male head
 3 6. Parent of male head or female head
 7. Other relative
 8. Unrelated to male head or female head (e.g., boarder)
 5 9. NA

.....
 VAR 0024 SEX OF 2ND MD=9
 REF 0024 LOC 41 WIDTH 1 DK 1 COL 43

Q.A2S. Sex <of second household member>

4 1. Male
 2138 2. Female
 1 9. NA

VAR 0025	AGE OF 2ND	MD=99
REF 0025	LOC 42 WIDTH 2	DK 1 COL 44-45

Q.A2A. Age <of second household member>

Actual number is coded.

12 99. NA

Valid-n=2131 Min=18 Max=77 Mean=39.8 St.Dev=13.5

VAR 0026	MARITAL STATUS OF 2ND	MD=9
REF 0026	LOC 44 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 46

Q.A2M. Marital status <of second household member>

```
2091  1.  Married
      33  2.  Single
        3  3.  Divorced
        3  4.  Widowed
          5.  Separated
```

13 9. NA

```

VAR 0027      REL TO HEAD OF 3RD      MD=9
REF 0027      LOC    45 WIDTH  1      DK    1 COL 47

```

Q.A3R. Relationship to household head <of third household member>

	1.	Male head of household	
8	2.	Female head of household (wife or partner of male head)	
346	3.	Child or step-child of male head	
3	4.	Grandchild of male head	
5	5.	Son or daughter-in-law of male head	
33	6.	Parent of male head or female head	
16	7.	Other relative	

(CONTINUED)

12 8. Unrelated to male head or female head (e.g.,
boarder)

1720 9. NA

.....

VAR 0028	SEX OF 3RD			MD=9
REF 0028	LOC 46	WIDTH 1	DK 1	COL 48

Q.A3S. Sex <of third household member>

235 1. Male
188 2. Female

1720 9. NA

.....

VAR 0029	AGE OF 3RD			MD=99
REF 0029	LOC 47	WIDTH 2	DK 1	COL 49-50

Q.A3A. Age <of third household member>

Actual number is coded.

1718 99. NA

Valid-n=425 Min=18 Max=91 Mean=26.6 St.Dev=15.6

.....

VAR 0030	MARITAL STATUS OF 3RD			MD=9
REF 0030	LOC 49	WIDTH 1	DK 1	COL 51

Q.A3M. Marital status <of third household member>

26 1. Married
318 2. Single
16 3. Divorced
29 4. Widowed

(CONTINUED)

6 5. Separated

1748 9. NA

.....

VAR 0031	REL TO HEAD OF 4TH	MD=9
REF 0031	LOC 50 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 52

Q.A4R. Relationship to household head <of fourth household member>

- 1. Male head of household
- 1 2. Female head of household (wife or partner of male head)
- 97 3. Child or stepchild of male head
- 4. Grandchild of male head
- 5 5. Son or daughter-in-law of male head
- 6 6. Parent of male head or female head
- 3 7. Other relative
- 2 8. Unrelated to male head or female head (e.g., boarder)

2029 9. NA

.....

VAR 0032	SEX OF 4TH	MD=9
REF 0032	LOC 51 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 53

Q.A4S. Sex <of fourth household member>

- 63 1. Male
- 53 2. Female

2027 9. NA

VAR 0033	AGE OF 4TH								MD=99
REF 0033	LOC 52	WIDTH 2			DK 1	COL			54-55

Q.A4A. Age <of fourth household member>

Actual number is coded.

2027 99. NA

Valid-n=116 Min=18 Max=83 Mean=24.1 St.Dev=14.0

VAR 0034	MARITAL STATUS OF 4TH	MD=9
REF 0034	LOC 54 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 56

Q.A4M. Marital status <of fourth household member>

14	1.	Married
91	2.	Single
2	3.	Divorced
3	4.	Widowed
3	5.	Separated

2030 9. NA

```
VAR 0035      REL TO HEAD OF 5TH      MD=9
REF 0035      LOC 55 WIDTH 1          DK 1 COL 57
```

Q.A5R. Relationship to household head <of fifth household member>

	1.	Male head of household
1	2.	Female head of household (wife or partner of male head)
21	3.	Child or stepchild of male head
	4.	Grandchild of male head
1	5.	Son or daughter-in-law of male head
1	6.	Parent of male head or female head
1	7.	Other relative

(CONTINUED)

1 8. Unrelated to male head or female head (e.g.,
boarder)

2117 9. NA

.....

VAR 0036	SEX OF 5TH			MD=9
REF 0036	LOC 56	WIDTH 1	DK 1	COL 58

Q.A5S. Sex <of fifth household member>

14 1. Male
12 2. Female

2117 9. NA

.....

VAR 0037	AGE OF 5TH			MD=99
REF 0037	LOC 57	WIDTH 2	DK 1	COL 59-60

Q.A5A. Age <of fifth household member>

Actual number is coded.

2117 99. NA

Valid-n=26 Min=18 Max=75 Mean=24.7 St.Dev=14.3

.....

VAR 0038	MARITAL STATUS OF 5TH			MD=9
REF 0038	LOC 59	WIDTH 1	DK 1	COL 61

Q.A5M. Marital status <of fifth household member>

3 1. Married
20 2. Single
1 3. Divorced
2 4. Widowed

(CONTINUED)

5. Separated

2117 9. NA

.....

VAR 0039	REL TO HEAD OF 6TH	MD=9
REF 0039	LOC 60 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 62

Q.A6R. Relationship to household head <of sixth household member>

- 1. Male head of household
- 2. Female head of household (wife or partner of male head)
- 4 3. Child or stepchild of male head
- 4. Grandchild of male head
- 5. Son or daughter-in-law of male head
- 6. Parent of male head or female head
- 1 7. Other relative
- 1 8. Unrelated to male head or female head (e.g., boarder)

2137 9. NA

.....

VAR 0040	SEX OF 6TH	MD=9
REF 0040	LOC 61 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 63

Q.A6S. Sex <of sixth household member>

- 3 1. Male
- 4 2. Female

2136 9. NA

VAR 0041	AGE OF 6TH	MD=99
REF 0041	LOC 62 WIDTH 2	DK 1 COL 64-65

Q.A6A. Age <of sixth household member>

Actual number is coded.

2136 99. NA

Valid-n=7 Min=18 Max=60 Mean=25.3 St.Dev=15.4

VAR 0042	MARITAL STATUS OF 6TH	MD=9
REF 0042	LOC 64 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 66

Q.A6M. Marital status <of sixth household member>

- | | | |
|---|----|-----------|
| 1 | 1. | Married |
| 5 | 2. | Single |
| | 3. | Divorced |
| 1 | 4. | Widowed |
| | 5. | Separated |

2136 9. NA

VAR 0043	REL TO HEAD OF 7TH	MD=9
REF 0043	LOC 65 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 67

Q.A7R. Relationship to head of household <of seventh household member>

1. Male head of household
2. Female head of household (wife or partner of male head)
2 3. Child or step-child of male head
4. Grandchild of male head
5. Son or daughter-in-law of male head
6. Parent of male head or female head
7. Other relative

(CONTINUED)

8. Unrelated to male head or female head (e.g.,
boarder)

2141 9. NA

.....

VAR 0044	SEX OF 7TH		MD=9
REF 0044	LOC 66 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 68	

Q.A7S. Sex <of seventh household member>

2	1. Male
1	2. Female

2140 9. NA

.....

VAR 0045	AGE OF 7TH	MD=99
REF 0045	LOC 67 WIDTH 2	DK 1 COL 69-70

Q.A7A. Age <of seventh household member>

Actual number is coded.

2141 99. NA

Too few cases to calculate statistics.

.....

VAR 0046	MARITAL STATUS OF 7TH	MD=9
REF 0046	LOC 69 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 71

Q.A7M. Marital status <of seventh household member>

	1. Married
2	2. Single
	3. Divorced
1	4. Widowed

(CONTINUED)

5. Separated

2140 9. NA

.....

VAR 0047	REL TO HEAD OF 8TH	MD=9
REF 0047	LOC 70 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 72

Q.A8R. Relationship to head of household <of eighth household member>

1. Male head of household
2. Female head of household (wife or partner of male head)
3. Child or step-child of male head
4. Grandchild of male head
5. Son or daughter-in-law of male head
6. Parent of male head or female head
7. Other relative
8. Unrelated to male head or female head (e.g., boarder)

2143 9. NA

.....

VAR 0048	SEX OF 8TH	MD=9
REF 0048	LOC 71 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 73

Q.A8S. Sex <of eighth household member>

1. Male
- 1 2. Female

2142 9. NA

VAR	0049		AGE OF 8TH								MD=99
REF	0049		LOC	72	WIDTH	2		DK	1	COL	74-75

Q.A8A. Age <of eighth household member>

Actual number is coded.

2142 99. NA

Too few cases to calculate statistics.

VAR 0050	MARITAL STATUS OF 8TH	MD=9
REF 0050	LOC 74 WIDTH 1	DK 1 COL 76

Q.A8M. Marital status <of eighth household member>

1. Married
2. Single
3. Divorced
4. Widowed
5. Separated

2142 9. NA

VAR 0051	YRS MARRIED OR TOG								MD=99
REF 0051	LOC 75	WIDTH 2		DK	1	COL			77-78

Q.1Y. How long have you been married or living together?
(IF LESS THAN ONE YEAR, RECORD MONTHS.)

Actual number is coded.

3 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=2140 Min=0 Max=55 Mean=17.5 St.Dev=12.6

VAR 0003 ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 NO MISSING DATA CODES
 REF 0003 LOC 6 WIDTH 3 DK 2 COL 8-10

ICPSR Part Number

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

VAR 0004 WEIGHT FOR MEN NO MISSING DATA CODES
 REF 0004 LOC 9 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 11

Weight for Men

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1

VAR 0053 PREVIOUS MARRIAGE-H MD=0 OR GE 9
 REF 0053 LOC 79 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 12

Q.3RH. Has <husband> been married or lived with someone
 else before? How did the relationship end?

16 1. Separation
 243 2. Divorce
 43 3. Death
 4 4. Desertion
 3 5. Other

1801 0. Not ended
 33 9. NA

VAR 0054 PREVIOUS MARRIAGE-W MD=0 OR GE 9
 REF 0054 LOC 80 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 13

Q.3RW. Has <wife> been married or lived with someone else
 before? How did the relationship end?

(CONTINUED)

8	1.	Separation
252	2.	Divorce
52	3.	Death
2	4.	Desertion
7	5.	Other
1795	0.	Not ended
27	9.	NA

VAR 0055	TAKING COURSES-H	MD=9
REF 0055	LOC 81 WIDTH 1	DK 2 COL 14

Q.6H. Is <husband> a student or taking any courses this year in a college or any other kind of school?

211	1.	Yes
1911	2.	No
21	9.	NA

VAR 0056	TAKING COURSES-W	MD=9
REF 0056	LOC 82 WIDTH 1	DK 2 COL 15

Q.6W. Is <wife> a student or taking any courses this year in a college or any other kind of school?

168	1.	Yes
1954	2.	No
21	9.	NA

VAR 0057	HIGHEST	GRADE-HUSBAND							MD=99
REF 0057	LOC	83	WIDTH	2		DK	2	COL	16-17

Q.8H. What is the highest grade or year <husband> completed

132	01.	Some grade school
163	02.	Completed grade school
337	03.	Some high school
612	04.	Completed high school
124	05.	Completed high school and also had other training, but not college
275	06.	Some college
222	07.	Completed college
77	08.	Some graduate work
185	09.	Graduate degree
16	99.	NA; DK

VAR 0058	HIGHEST	GRADE-WIFE								MD=99
REF 0058	LOC	85	WIDTH	2		DK	2	COL	18-19	

Q.8W. What is the highest grade or year <wife> completed in school?

109	01.	Some grade school
114	02.	Completed grade school
371	03.	Some high school
807	04.	Completed high school
144	05.	Completed high school and also had other training, but not college
292	06.	Some college
173	07.	Completed college
53	08.	Some graduate work
69	09.	Graduate degree
11	39.	NA; DK

VAR 0059	EMPLOYED PRESENTLY-H	MD=9
REF 0059	LOC 87 WIDTH 1	DK 2 COL 20

Q.10H. Is <husband> employed at the present time, either full-time or part-time, for pay?

(CONTINUED)

1747 1. Full-time
57 2. Part-time
335 3. Not employed
4 9. NA

.....
VAR 0060 EMPLOYED PRESENTLY-W MD=9
REF 0060 LOC 88 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 21

Q.10W. Is <wife> employed at the present time, either
full-time or part time, for pay?

625 1. Full-time
309 2. Part-time
1200 3. Not employed
9 9. NA

.....
VAR 0061 DESCRIBES WHAT DOES-H MD=9
REF 0061 LOC 89 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 22

--IF HUSBAND PRESENTLY NOT EMPLOYED--

Q.11H. Which of the following best describes what <husband>
does?

94 1. Unemployed
162 2. Retired
72 3. Disabled
2 4. Housekeeper
1813 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0062 DESCRIBES WHAT DOES-W MD=9
REF 0062 LOC 90 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 23

--IF WIFE PRESENTLY NOT EMPLOYED--

Q.11W. Which of the following best describes what <wife>
does?

42 1. Unemployed
37 2. Retired
17 3. Disabled
1088 4. Housewife

959 9. NA; INAP

.....
VAR 0063 EVER HELD JOB FOR PAY-H MD=9
REF 0063 LOC 91 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 24

--IF HUSBAND PRESENTLY NOT EMPLOYED--

Q.12H. Has <husband> ever held a job for pay?

308 1. Yes
2 2. No

1833 9. NA; INAP

.....
VAR 0064 EVER HELD JOB FOR PAY-W MD=9
REF 0064 LOC 92 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 25

--IF WIFE PRESENTLY NOT EMPLOYED--

Q.12W. Has <wife> ever held a job for pay?

961 1. Yes
189 2. No

993 9. NA; INAP

```
VAR 0065      HOURS A WEEK WORKS-H      MD=999
REF 0065      LOC 93 WIDTH 3      DK 2 COL 26-28
```

Q.13H. About how many hours a week (does/did) <husband> work?

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if subject is not now employed.

Actual number is coded.

202 999. NA; DK

Valid-n=1941 Min=4 Max=99 Mean=44.2 St.Dev=11.3

```
VAR 0066      HOURS A WEEK WORKS-W      MD=999
REF 0066      LOC 96 WIDTH 3              DK 2 COL 29-31
```

Q.13W. About how many hours a week does <wife> work?

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if subject is not now employed.

Actual number is coded.

680 999. NA; DK

Valid-n=1463 Min=2 Max=99 Mean=35.2 St.Dev=12.0

VAR 0067	OCCUPATION-H	MD=97	OR GE	98
REF 0067	LOC 99 WIDTH 2	DK 2	COL 32-33	

Q.14H. Could you please tell me what kind of work <husband>
(does/did)?

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if subject is not now employed.

(CONTINUED)

01. Retired, student, widow
 02. Unemployed, on relief, laid off
 56 11. Engineers
 28 12. Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners
 2 13. Registered nurses
 4 14. Other health workers
 40 15. Teachers, elementary and secondary school
 29 16. Technical, except health
 170 17. Other professional workers
 369 21. Managers and administrators, except farm
 137 31. Sales workers
 2 41. Secretaries, stenographers, and typists
 95 42. Other clerical
 130 51. Construction craftsmen
 376 52. Other craftsmen and foreman
 285 61. Operatives, except transport
 90 62. Transport equipment operatives
 101 71. Laborers, except farm
 39 81. Cleaning service workers
 16 82. Food service workers
 8 83. Health service workers
 57 84. Other service workers, except private household
 3 85. Private household workers
 59 91. Farmers, (including owners, managers, foremen, and laborers)

 6 97. Unknown, not classifiable
 4 98. Unknown, no answer
 37 99. No response

.....
 VAR 0068 OCCUPATION-W MD=97 OR GE 98
 REF 0068 LOC 101 WIDTH 2 DK 2 COL 34-35

Q.14W. Could you please tell me what kind of work <wife>
 (does/did)?

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if
 subject is not now employed.

01. Retired, student, widow
 02. Unemployed, on relief, laid off
 11. Engineers
 2 12. Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners
 52 13. Registered nurses
 22 14. Other health workers

(CONTINUED)

130 15. Teachers, elementary and secondary school
 10 16. Technical, except health
 98 17. Other professional workers
 94 21. Managers and administrators, except farm
 153 31. Sales workers
 276 41. Secretaries, stenographers, and typists
 324 42. Other clerical
 1 51. Construction craftsmen
 36 52. Other craftsmen and foreman
 289 61. Operatives, except transport
 8 62. Transport equipment operatives
 20 71. Laborers, except farm
 23 81. Cleaning service workers
 151 82. Food service workers
 76 83. Health service workers
 52 84. Other service workers, except private household
 43 85. Private household workers
 14 91. Farmers, (including owners, managers, foremen, and laborers)

 4 97. Unknown, not classifiable
 1 98. Unknown, no answer
 264 99. No response

.....
 VAR 0069 OCCUPATION-H/ISR CODE MD=9999
 REF 0069 LOC 103 WIDTH 4 DK 2 COL 36-39

Q.15H. What kind of business (is/was) that? What do they make or do where <husband> (works, worked)?

 These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if subject is not now employed.

SEE NOTE(S) 4
 0001.

0518.

50 9999. NA

Code:	1	3	4	5	8	9	10	11	12
Freq:	27	1	5	1	2	1	11	3	13

(CONTINUED)

Code:	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Freq:	4	5	1	9	2	45	4	3	6
Code:	23	25	26	28	30	31	33	35	36
Freq:	14	7	1	22	1	4	22	5	7
Code:	37	41	42	43	44	48	49	51	52
Freq:	2	10	4	2	20	4	1	1	41
Code:	53	54	55	57	58	59	60	61	63
Freq:	4	5	16	3	40	1	1	1	2
Code:	64	66	67	69	70	71	72	73	74
Freq:	2	1	3	3	4	1	20	11	3
Code:	75	76	77	78	80	81	82	83	84
Freq:	8	1	1	4	6	31	6	8	10
Code:	86	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
Freq:	4	5	1	3	2	8	1	9	20
Code:	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104
Freq:	5	3	3	3	3	9	2	43	9
Code:	105	106	107	108	109	111	112	113	114
Freq:	4	1	8	7	8	1	2	7	3
Code:	115	116	117	120	121	122	123	124	126
Freq:	6	5	24	7	8	4	11	10	1
Code:	127	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	137
Freq:	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	6	2
Code:	138	143	144	145	148	149	151	152	153
Freq:	18	2	41	5	1	20	15	2	2
Code:	154	155	156	157	158	160	161	162	163
Freq:	14	32	37	8	2	3	1	8	5
Code:	164	165	167	168	169	172	173	174	176
Freq:	25	2	18	1	29	17	2	8	6
Code:	177	178	179	180	181	182	184	185	186
Freq:	5	9	7	5	10	2	5	4	1
Code:	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	198	202
Freq:	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	11	25
Code:	203	204	205	207	208	209	211	212	214
Freq:	8	5	29	2	1	54	5	6	1

(CONTINUED)

Code:	215	216	218	220	221	222	224	226	228
Freq:	12	2	2	1	24	10	2	10	8
Code:	230	231	232	233	235	238	239	240	250
Freq:	1	12	3	47	10	1	1	1	2
Code:	251	254	255	258	263	264	266	268	269
Freq:	1	14	3	8	2	1	12	3	16
Code:	270	271	274	275	276	279	281	282	284
Freq:	5	2	3	3	3	2	2	1	67
Code:	285	286	288	290	291	292	294	295	298
Freq:	1	19	3	8	6	7	6	1	1
Code:	299	300	301	302	304	305	306	309	311
Freq:	2	1	2	4	2	1	2	1	5
Code:	312	313	314	315	316	322	323	324	325
Freq:	1	1	16	1	1	14	2	3	1
Code:	327	331	333	334	336	337	338	339	340
Freq:	3	3	2	5	1	2	2	2	1
Code:	342	344	345	346	347	348	350	351	352
Freq:	1	5	2	2	1	2	2	1	1
Code:	353	354	355	356	359	361	362	363	364
Freq:	2	1	2	5	3	1	2	2	2
Code:	365	367	371	377	380	383	384	387	388
Freq:	1	1	4	1	4	5	3	4	8
Code:	391	392	394	395	397	398	399	400	401
Freq:	11	12	31	2	14	7	1	1	3
Code:	402	404	406	407	408	411	412	413	414
Freq:	3	1	10	2	8	1	3	5	10
Code:	415	417	419	420	421	424	427	428	430
Freq:	11	2	3	1	1	2	1	36	1
Code:	431	435	450	451	453	456	459	460	465
Freq:	1	1	1	34	1	1	1	2	1
Code:	466	471	476	480	482	487	490	491	493
Freq:	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	10	2
Code:	494	495	497	498	500	501	502	503	518

(CONTINUED)

Freq: 4 8 1 5 6 4 1 10 1

Code: 9999

Freq: 50

VAR 0070

OCCUPATION-W/ISR CODE

MD=9999

REF 0070

LOC 107 WIDTH 4

DK 2 COL 40-43

Q.15W. What kind of business (is/was) that? What do they make or do where <wife> (works, worked)?

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if subject is not now employed.

SEE NOTE(S) 4

0001.

0939.

266 9999. NA

Code:	1	5	6	7	8	11	12	14	15
Freq:	14	7	1	3	1	1	5	1	3
Code:	16	17	18	19	30	34	35	37	41
Freq:	2	2	6	5	2	8	9	52	4
Code:	42	44	46	48	49	50	52	53	54
Freq:	1	1	1	13	1	3	135	15	1
Code:	55	56	58	61	69	70	72	73	75
Freq:	6	1	18	4	1	3	6	1	2
Code:	76	78	80	81	83	85	86	87	88
Freq:	1	1	1	3	1	9	2	1	7
Code:	92	94	95	96	97	100	101	102	103
Freq:	3	5	3	2	2	3	1	8	1
Code:	105	108	109	111	115	116	117	120	123
Freq:	1	2	2	4	3	2	13	3	9
Code:	124	127	129	130	131	132	133	135	137

(CONTINUED)

Freq:	1	1	18	63	34	1	2	2	10
Code:	138	139	141	142	143	144	145	147	148
Freq:	1	6	1	19	1	142	1	5	16
Code:	149	151	153	154	155	156	157	158	160
Freq:	3	12	12	3	4	106	2	2	1
Code:	167	168	173	175	177	179	180	181	194
Freq:	1	3	1	17	1	4	4	1	1
Code:	195	196	202	222	232	233	235	254	259
Freq:	1	1	1	2	2	8	28	7	6
Code:	265	266	275	276	279	280	283	284	285
Freq:	12	1	2	6	40	4	1	1	3
Code:	286	287	288	292	293	294	297	298	299
Freq:	3	7	31	8	1	1	2	1	1
Code:	300	304	308	310	311	312	314	315	316
Freq:	4	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1
Code:	322	325	326	331	333	334	335	336	337
Freq:	11	2	5	1	2	5	4	2	5
Code:	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	346	349
Freq:	2	4	2	8	2	2	1	1	1
Code:	351	355	356	357	359	361	366	367	371
Freq:	1	1	6	1	6	4	2	2	7
Code:	372	373	377	380	381	382	384	387	388
Freq:	18	1	7	38	17	1	4	4	36
Code:	389	391	392	394	398	400	401	403	404
Freq:	2	1	2	10	1	1	21	1	80
Code:	406	408	409	413	420	428	441	451	465
Freq:	14	8	1	1	1	3	1	55	1
Code:	489	490	491	495	497	500	501	502	503
Freq:	2	1	1	14	1	7	1	27	2
Code:	506	507	541	939	9999				
Freq:	56	210	1	4	266				

276	1.	Yes
907	2.	No
960	9.	NA

VAR 0072	SELF-EMPLOYED-W	MD=9
REF 0072	LOC 112 WIDTH 1	DK 2 COL 45

111	1.	Yes
769	2.	No
1263	9.	NA

VAR 0073	NUMBER	SUPERVISED-H							MD=9
REF 0073	LOC	113	WIDTH	1		DK	2	COL	46

1078 0. None

(CONTINUED)

202	1.	1 or 2 people
178	2.	3 or 4 people
196	3.	5 to 9 people
160	4.	10 to 19 people
210	5.	20 or more people

119 9. NA; DK

VAR 0074	NUMBER	SUPERVISED-W						MD=9
REF 0074	LOC	114	WIDTH	1	DK	2	COL	47

Q.19RW. (Does, did) <wife> supervise others as part of <her> job? How many people (does, did) she supervise? Please include those people directly supervised by her and those she indirectly (supervises, supervised) through others.

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if subject is not now employed.

1359	0.	None
151	1.	1 or 2 people
93	2.	3 or 4 people
97	3.	5 to 9 people
53	4.	10 to 19 people
63	5.	20 or more people

327 9. NA; DK

```
VAR 0075      LIKE/DISLIKE WORK-H      MD=9
REF 0075      LOC 115 WIDTH 1          DK 2 COL 48
```

Q.21RH. Overall, would you say <husband> (likes/liked) his work a lot, (dislikes/ disliked) his work a lot, or is he somewhere in between?

IF "IN BETWEEN"- (Does/Did) he mostly like or mostly dislike his work?

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if

(CONTINUED)

subject is not now employed.

1533	0.	Like a lot
317	1.	Mostly like
90	2.	Neutral
52	3.	Mostly dislike
63	4.	Dislike a lot
88	9.	NA

```
VAR 0076      LIKE/DISLIKE WORK-W      MD=9
REF 0076      LOC 116 WIDTH 1          DK 2 COL 49
```

Q.21RW. Overall, would you say <wife> (likes/liked) her work a lot, (dislikes/disliked) her work a lot, or is she somewhere in between?

IF "IN BETWEEN"- (Does/Did) she mostly like or mostly dislike her work?

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if subject is not now employed.

690	0.	Like a lot
151	1.	Mostly like
33	2.	Neutral
22	3.	Mostly dislike
20	4.	Dislike a lot
1227	9.	NA

```
VAR 0077      YRS LIVED IN NEIG      MD=99
REF 0077      LOC 117 WIDTH 2      DK 2 COL 50-51
```

Q.34Y. How long have you lived in this neighborhood? (IF LESS THAN ONE YEAR, RECORD MONTHS.)

Actual number is coded.

3 99. NA

(CONTINUED)

Valid-n=2140 Min=0 Max=80 Mean=12.4 St.Dev=13.5
.....

VAR 0078	MNTHS LIVED IN NEIG	MD=99
REF 0078	LOC 119 WIDTH 2	DK 2 COL 52-53

--IF LESS THAN ONE YEAR--

Q.34M. How <many months> have you lived in this neighborhood?

Actual number is coded.

79 09. 9,10 or 11 months

1493 99. NA

Valid-n=650 Min=1 Max=9 Mean=5.3 St.Dev=2.4
.....

VAR 0079	YRS LIVED IN HOUSE/APT	MD=99
REF 0079	LOC 121 WIDTH 2	DK 2 COL 54-55

Q.35Y. How long have you lived in this (house/apartment)?
(IF LESS THAN ONE YEAR, RECORD MONTHS)

Actual number is coded.

5 99. NA

Valid-n=2138 Min=0 Max=80 Mean=8.2 St.Dev=9.5
.....

VAR 0080	MTHS LIVED IN HOUSE/APT	MD=99
REF 0080	LOC 123 WIDTH 2	DK 2 COL 56-57

--IF LESS THAN ONE YEAR--

Q.35M. How <many months> have you lived in this

(CONTINUED)

(house/apartment)?

Actual number is coded.

95 09. 9,10 or 11 months

1394 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=749 Min=1 Max=9 Mean=5.3 St.Dev=2.4

.....

VAR 0081	NUMBER CITIES LIVED IN	MD=99
REF 0081	LOC 125 WIDTH 2	DK 2 COL 58-59

Q.36. Since you and your (spouse/partner) have been married or living together, how many different cities or towns have you lived in, including the one you're in now?

Actual number is coded.

3 99. NA

Valid-n=2140 Min=1 Max=37 Mean=2.7 St.Dev=2.8

.....

VAR 0082	NUMBER ORGS MEMBER OF	MD=99
REF 0082	LOC 127 WIDTH 2	DK 2 COL 60-61

Q.37. How many different organizations, such as clubs, lodges, unions, church groups, special interest groups, and so forth, do you belong to?

Actual number is coded.

3 99. NA

Valid-n=2140 Min=0 Max=25 Mean=1.6 St.Dev=2.1

VAR 0083 MEETINGS ATTENDED MONTH MD=99
 REF 0083 LOC 129 WIDTH 2 DK 2 COL 62-63

--IF RESPONDENT BELONGS TO ANY ORGANIZATIONS--

Q.38R. About how many meetings of groups of this kind do
 you attend in a month?

Actual number is coded.

6 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=2137 Min=0 Max=30 Mean=2.3 St.Dev=3.8

VAR 0084 NO OF REL ONE HR AWAY-H MD=999
 REF 0084 LOC 131 WIDTH 3 DK 2 COL 64-66

Q.39H. How many of <(husband's/partner's) relatives and
 their families> live within an hour of this place. <I'm
 talking about adult relatives who are directly related to
 him.>

Cases with 99 or more relatives living within one
 hour's drive coded "99"

Actual number is coded.

1 999. NA

Valid-n=2142 Min=0 Max=99 Mean=5.5 St.Dev=9.9

VAR 0085 NO OF REL ONE HR AWAY-W MD=999
 REF 0085 LOC 134 WIDTH 3 DK 2 COL 67-69

Q.39W. How many of <wife's> relatives and their families
 live within an hour's traveling time from you? I'm talking
 about adult relatives who are directly related to her.

(CONTINUED)

Cases with 99 or more relatives living within one
hour's drive coded "99"

Actual number is coded.

1 999. NA

Valid-n=2142 Min=0 Max=99 Mean=5.7 St.Dev=10.3

.....

VAR 0086	TOTAL CHILDREN-RESPON	MD=99
REF 0086	LOC 137 WIDTH 2	DK 2 COL 70-71

Q.41. First, how many children do you <respondent?> have in
all, counting children who are living here, and those who
are not living here?

Cases with 9 or more children coded "9"

Actual number is coded.

99. NA

Valid-n=2143 Min=0 Max=9 Mean=2.5 St.Dev=1.9

.....

VAR 0087	CHILDREN NOT LIVING HOME	MD=99
REF 0087	LOC 139 WIDTH 2	DK 2 COL 72-73

Q.42. How many of <respondent's> children are not living
here?

Cases with 9 or more children coded "9"

Actual number is coded.

319 99. NA; DK

Valid-n=1824 Min=0 Max=9 Mean=1.1 St.Dev=1.6

VAR 0088 CHILDREN LIVING HOME MD=99
 REF 0088 LOC 141 WIDTH 2 DK 2 COL 74-75

Q.43. Now, I'd like to ask just about those children who are living here. Your own children as well as any other children who might be living here. In all, how many children are living here?

Cases with 9 or more children coded "9"

Actual number is coded.

322 99. NA; DK

Valid-n=1821 Min=0 Max=9 Mean=1.8 St.Dev=1.5

VAR 0089 AGE-ONE CHILD AT HOME MD=99
 REF 0089 LOC 143 WIDTH 2 DK 2 COL 76-77

--IF ONE CHILD IS LIVING AT HOME--

Q.44A. Please tell me his or her name, age and sex.

Children 1 year of age and under coded "1"

Actual number is coded.

1688 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=455 Min=1 Max=46 Mean=11.0 St.Dev=9.0

VAR 0090 SEX-ONE CHILD AT HOME MD=9
 REF 0090 LOC 145 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 78

--IF ONE CHILD IS LIVING AT HOME--

Q.44S. Please tell me his or her name, age and sex.

(CONTINUED)

240 1. Boy
214 2. Girl

1689 9. NA; INAP

.....
VAR 0091 FROM PRESENT OR PAST-ONE MD=9
REF 0091 LOC 146 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 79

--IF ONE CHILD IS LIVING AT HOME--

Q.45. Is this child from your present
(marriage/relationship), or from another marriage (or
relationship) of yours or your (spouse's/partner's)?

392 1. Present relationship
41 2. Another relationship

1710 9. NA; INAP

.....
VAR 0092 RELATION TO RES-ONE MD=9
REF 0092 LOC 147 WIDTH 1 DK 2 COL 80

--IF ONE CHILD IS LIVING AT HOME--

Q.46. Is this child your natural child, an adopted child,
or is (he/she) related to you in some other way?

400 1. Natural child
24 2. Adopted child
4 3. Foster child
11 4. Related in some other way

1704 9. NA; INAP

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '03' DK 3 COL 1- 2

VAR 0001	ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733	NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0001	LOC 1 WIDTH 4	DK 3 COL 3- 6

ICPSR Study Number-7733

.....

VAR 0002	ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2	NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0002	LOC 5 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 7

ICPSR Edition Number

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

.....

VAR 0003	ICPSR PART NUMBER-001	NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0003	LOC 6 WIDTH 3	DK 3 COL 8-10

ICPSR Part Number

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

.....

VAR 0004	WEIGHT FOR MEN	NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0004	LOC 9 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 11

Weight for Men

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1

VAR 0093 REL TO R-ALL CHILD -3 MD=9
 REF 0093 LOC 148 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 12

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

Q.49. Are these children, <those less than 3>, all your natural children, or are any of them adopted or foster children, or related to you in some other way?

216 1. All natural
 16 2. Other

1911 9. NA; INAP

.....
 VAR 0094 AGE-OLDEST LESS THAN 3 MD=99
 REF 0094 LOC 149 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 13-14

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD IS LIVING AT HOME--

Q.47. I'd like to ask you about all the children who are living here. Let's start with the children who are under age three. Starting with the oldest child who is under age three, please tell me his or her name, age and sex.

Q.47A1. <Age in months of oldest child less than three>

Actual number is coded.

1896 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=247 Min=1 Max=35 Mean=17.7 St.Dev=9.0

VAR 0095 SEX-OLDEST LESS THAN 3 MD=9
 REF 0095 LOC 151 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 15

Q.47S1. <Sex of oldest child less than three>

<See Q.47 for complete question text>

(CONTINUED)

122 1. Male
 125 2. Female

1896 9. NA; INAP

.....
 VAR 0096 REL TO R-OLDEST UNDER 3 MD=9
 REF 0096 LOC 152 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 16

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

Q.49R. Are these children all your natural children or are any of them adopted or foster children, or related to you in some other way?

Q.49R1. <Relation of oldest child less than three>

1 1. Adopted
 1 2. Foster
 11 3. Related in some other way

2130 9. NA; Inap., REF 93 coded 1 or 9

.....
 VAR 0097 AGE-SECOND LESS THAN 3 MD=99
 REF 0097 LOC 153 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 17-18

Q.47A2. <Age in months of second child less than three>

<See Q.47 for complete question text>

Actual number is coded.

2101 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=42 Min=1 Max=24 Mean=9.1 St.Dev=6.9

VAR 0098	SEX-SECOND LESS THAN 3 ,	MD=9
REF 0098	LOC 155 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 19

Q.47S2. <Sex of second child less than three>

<See Q.47 for complete question text>

25 1. Male
15 2. Female

2103 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0099	REL TO R-SECOND UNDER 3	MD=9
REF 0099	LOC 156 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 20

Q.49R2. <Relation of second child less than three>

<See Q.49R for complete question text>

1 1. Adopted
2. Foster
1 3. Related in some other way

2141 9. NA; Inap., REF 93 coded 1 or 9

```
VAR 0100      AGE-THIRD LESS THAN 3      MD=99
REF 0100      LOC 157 WIDTH 2      DK 3 COL 21-22
```

Q.47A3. <Age in months of third child less than three>

<See Q.47 for complete question text>

Actual number is coded.

2140 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=3 Min=3 Max=5 Mean=4.0 St.Dev=1.0

VAR 0101	SEX-THIRD LESS THAN 3	MD=9
REF 0101	LOC 159 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 23

Q.47S3. <Sex of third child less than three>

<See Q.47 for complete question text>

2 1. Male
1 2. Female

2140 9. NA; INAP

```
VAR 0102      REL TO R-THIRD UNDER 3      MD=9
REF 0102      LOC 160 WIDTH 1      DK 3 COL 24
```

Q.49R3. <Relation of third child under age three>

<See Q.49R for complete question text>

1. Adopted
2. Foster
1 3. Related in some other way

2142 9. NA; Inap., REF 93 coded 1 or 9

```
VAR 0103      ANY MARRIAGE-CHILD <3      MD=9
REF 0103      LOC 161 WIDTH 1      DK 3 COL 25
```

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

Q.48A. Are any of these children, <those less than 3>, from another marriage (or relationship) of yours or your (spouse's/partner's)?

3	1.	Yes
227	2.	No

1913 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0104 OTHER MARRIAGE-CHILD <3 MD=9
 REF 0104 LOC 162 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 26

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

Q.48B. Are any of these children, <those less than 3>, from another marriage (or relationship) of yours or your (spouse's/partner's)? <How many?>

Actual number is coded.

2140 9. NA; INAP

Valid-n=3 Min=1 Max=1 Mean=1.0 St.Dev=0.0

VAR 0105 NUMBER CHILDREN-AGE 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0105 LOC 163 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 27

Q.NCH. <Number of children who are age three to seventeen>

Actual number is coded.

9. NA

Valid-n=2143 Min=0 Max=7 Mean=1.1 St.Dev=1.3

VAR 0106 REL TO R-ALL CHILD 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0106 LOC 164 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 28

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

Q.52. Are these children, <age three to seventeen>, all your natural children, or are any of them adopted or foster children, or related to you in some other way?

793 1. All natural
 72 2. Other

(CONTINUED)

1278 9. NA; INAP

.....

VAR 0107	AGE-OLDEST 3-17	MD=99
REF 0107	LOC 165 WIDTH 2	DK 3 COL 29-30

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

Q.50. Now, let's talk about the children who are age three to age seventeen. Starting with the oldest child who is in that age range, please tell me his or her name, age and sex.

Q.50A1. <Age of oldest child age 3-17>

Actual number is coded.

1214 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=929 Min=3 Max=17 Mean=11.7 St.Dev=4.3

.....

VAR 0108	SEX-OLDEST 3-17	MD=9
REF 0108	LOC 167 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 31

Q.50S1. <Sex of oldest child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

477 1. Male
454 2. Female

1212 9. NA; INAP

.....

VAR 0109	REL TO R-OLDEST 3-17	MD=9
REF 0109	LOC 168 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 32

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

(CONTINUED)

Q.52R. Are these children <those age three to seventeen>
all your natural children, or are any of them adopted or
foster children, or related to you in some other way?

Q.52R1. <Relation of oldest child age 3-17>

17 1. Adopted
4 2. Foster
24 3. Related in some other way

2098 9. NA; Inap., REF 106 coded 1 or 9

.....
VAR 0110 AGE-SECOND 3-17 MD=99
REF 0110 LOC 169 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 33-34

Q.50A2. <Age of second child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

Actual number is coded.

1410 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=733 Min=3 Max=17 Mean=9.7 St.Dev=3.8
.....

VAR 0111 SEX-SECOND 3-17 MD=9
REF 0111 LOC 171 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 35

Q.50S2. <Sex of second child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

381 1. Male
350 2. Female

1412 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0112 REL TO R-SECOND 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0112 LOC 172 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 36

Q.52R2. <Relation of second child age 3 to 17>

<See Q.52R for complete question text>

- 14 1. Adopted
- 4 2. Foster
- 19 3. Related in some other way

2106 9. NA; Inap., REF 106 coded 1 or 9

.....
 VAR 0113 AGE-THIRD 3-17 MD=99
 REF 0113 LOC 173 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 37-38

Q.50A3. <Age of third child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

Actual number is coded.

1808 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=335 Min=3 Max=15 Mean=8.7 St.Dev=3.3

VAR 0114 SEX-THIRD 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0114 LOC 175 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 39

Q.50S3. <Sex of third child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

- 186 1. Male
- 148 2. Female

1809 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0115 REL TO R-THIRD 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0115 LOC 176 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 40

Q.52R3. <Relation of third child age 3-17>

<See Q.52R for complete question text>

- 4 1. Adopted
- 1 2. Foster
- 7 3. Related in some other way

2131 9. NA; Inap., REF 106 coded 1 or 9

.....
 VAR 0116 AGE-FOURTH 3-17 MD=99
 REF 0116 LOC 177 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 41-42

Q.50A4. <Age of fourth child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

Actual number is coded.

2015 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=128 Min=3 Max=13 Mean=7.0 St.Dev=2.8

VAR 0117 SEX-FOURTH 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0117 LOC 179 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 43

Q.50S4. <Sex of fourth child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

- 66 1. Male
- 63 2. Female

2014 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0118 REL TO R-FOURTH 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0118 LOC 180 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 44

Q.52R4. <Relation of fourth child age 3-17>

<See Q.52R for complete question text>

- 1 1. Adopted
- 1 2. Foster
- 1 3. Related in some other way

2140 9. NA; Inap., REF 106 coded 1 or 9

.....

VAR 0119 AGE-FIFTH 3-17 MD=99
 REF 0119 LOC 181 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 45-46

Q.50A5. <Age of fifth child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

Actual number is coded.

2099 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=44 Min=3 Max=10 Mean=5.8 St.Dev=2.1

VAR 0120 SEX-FIFTH 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0120 LOC 183 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 47

Q.50S5. <Sex of fifth child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

- 26 1. Male
- 18 2. Female

2099 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0121 REL TO R-FIFTH 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0121 LOC 184 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 48

Q.52R5. <Relation of fifth child age 3-17>

<See Q.52R for complete question text>

1. Adopted
- 1 2. Foster
3. Related in some other way

2142 9. NA; Inap., REF 106 coded 1 or 9

.....
 VAR 0122 AGE-SIXTH 3-17 MD=99
 REF 0122 LOC 185 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 49-50

Q.50A6. <Age of sixth oldest child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

Actual number is coded.

2133 99. NA; INAP

Valid-n=10 Min=3 Max=10 Mean=5.7 St.Dev=2.6

VAR 0123 SEX-SIXTH 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0123 LOC 187 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 51

Q.50S6. <Sex of sixth child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

- 4 1. Male
- 6 2. Female

2133 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0124 REL TO R-SIXTH 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0124 LOC 188 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 52

Q.52R6. <Relation of sixth child age 3-17>

<See Q.52R for complete question text>

1. Adopted
2. Foster
3. Related in some other way

2143 9. NA; Inap., REF 106 coded 1 or 9

.....
 VAR 0125 AGE-SEVENTH 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0125 LOC 189 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 53

Q.50A7. <Age of seventh child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

Actual number is coded.

2142 9. NA

Too few cases to calculate statistics.

VAR 0126 SEX-SEVENTH 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0126 LOC 190 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 54

Q.50S7. <Sex of seventh child age 3-17>

<See Q.50 for complete question text>

1. Male
- 1 2. Female

2142 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0127 ANY MARRIAGE-CHILD 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0127 LOC 191 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 55

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

Q.51. Are any of these children, <those age three to
 seventeen>, from another marriage (or relationship) of yours
 or your (spouse's/partner's)? Which ones?

110 1. Yes

756 2. No

1277 9. NA; INAP

.....
 VAR 0128 FRM DIFF MAR-1 AGE 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0128 LOC 192 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 56

--IF MORE THAN ONE CHILD LIVING AT HOME--

Q.51A1. <From different marriage-oldest age 3-17>

<See Q.51 for complete question text>

85 1. Yes

2058 9. No; NA; INAP

.....
 VAR 0129 FRM DIFF MAR-2 AGE 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0129 LOC 193 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 57

Q.51A2. <From different marriage-second child age 3-17>

<See Q.51 for complete question text>

53 1. Yes

2090 9. No; NA; INAP

VAR 0130	FRM DIFF MAR-3 AGE 3-17	MD=9
REF 0130	LOC 194 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 58

Q.51A3. <From different marriage-third child age 3-17>

<See Q.51 for complete question text>

20 1. Yes

2123 9. No; NA; INAP

VAR 0131	FRM DIFF MAR-4 AGE 3-17	MD=9
REF 0131	LOC 195 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 59

Q.51A4. <From different marriage-fourth child age 3-17>

<See Q.51 for complete question text>

4 1. Yes

2139 9. No; NA; INAP

VAR 0132	FRM DIFF MAR-5 AGE 3-17	MD=9
REF 0132	LOC 196 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 60

Q.51A5. <From different marriage-fifth child age 3-17>

<See Q.51 for complete question text>

2 1. Yes

2141 9. No; NA; INAP

VAR 0133 FRM DIFF MAR-6 AGE 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0133 LOC 197 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 61

Q.51A6. <From different marriage-sixth child age 3-17>

<See Q.51 for complete question text>

1. Yes

2143 9. No; NA; INAP

.....
 VAR 0134 FRM DIFF MAR-7 AGE 3-17 MD=9
 REF 0134 LOC 198 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 62

Q.51A7. <From different marriage-seventh child age 3-17>

<See Q.51 for complete question text>

1. Yes

2143 9. No; NA; INAP

.....
 VAR 0135 REFERENT CHILD MD=9
 REF 0135 LOC 199 WIDTH 1 DK 3 COL 63

Q.V5. <Child asked about during interview.>

225 0. Only child at home
 512 1. Child 1 <age 3-17 living at home>
 275 2. Child 2 <age 3-17 living at home>
 84 3. Child 3 <age 3-17 living at home>
 34 4. Child 4 <age 3-17 living at home>
 11 5. Child 5 <age 3-17 living at home>
 3 6. Child 6 <age 3-17 living at home>

999 9. NA

VAR 0136	SEX OF REFERENT CHILD	MD=9
REF 0136	LOC 200 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 64

Q.SEXCH. <Sex of referent child>

588 1. Male
553 2. Female

1002 9. NA

VAR	0137								AGE OF REFERENT CHILD											MD=99
REF	0137								LOC	201	WIDTH	2				DK	3	COL	65-66	

Q.AGECH. <Age of referent child>

Actual number is coded.

1004 99. NA

Valid-n=1139 Min=3 Max=17 Mean=9.9 St.Dev=4.5

VAR 0138	REL TO R-REFERENT CHILD	MD=9
REF 0138	LOC 203 WIDTH 1	DK 3 COL 67

Q.RLATCH. <Relationship of referent child to respondent>

914	1.	Natural
30	2.	Adopted
5	3.	Foster
80	4.	Other marriage
26	5.	Related in some other way

1088 9. NA

VAR 0139 Y C-C DISCUSS CALMLY MD=99
 REF 0139 LOC 204 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 68-69

Q.53. In some families where there are children, they always seem to be having spats, fights, disagreements, or what ever you want to call them; and they use many different ways of trying to settle differences between themselves. I'm going to read you a list of some things that (REFERENT CHILD) might have done when (he/she) had a disagreement with the other (child/children) in the family. For each one, I would like to know how often (REFERENT CHILD) did it in the past

Q.53A. Discussed the issue calmly

The <code> values of these items <Q.53A-Q.53S> have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

SEE NOTE(S) 2

308 00. Never
 46 01. Once
 60 02. Twice
 115 04. 3-5 times
 111 08. 6-10 times
 75 15. 11-20 times
 163 25. 21 or more times

1265 99. NA; DK

.....
 VAR 0140 Y C-C GOT INFORMATION MD=99
 REF 0140 LOC 206 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 70-71

Q.53B. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

245 00. Never
 42 01. Once
 76 02. Twice
 122 04. 3-5 times

(CONTINUED)

137 08. 6-10 times
66 15. 11-20 times
178 25. 21 or more times

1277 99. NA; DK

.....
VAR 0141 Y C-C BROUGHT SOMEONE MD=99
REF 0141 LOC 208 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 72-73

Q.53C. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help
settle things

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

373 00. Never
28 01. Once
59 02. Twice
90 04. 3-5 times
92 08. 6-10 times
72 15. 11-20 times
173 25. 21 or more times

1256 99. NA; DK

.....
VAR 0142 Y C-C INSULTED OR SWORE MD=99
REF 0142 LOC 210 WIDTH 2 DK 3 COL 74-75

Q.53D. Insulted or swore at the other one

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

410 00. Never
28 01. Once
63 02. Twice
88 04. 3-5 times
91 08. 6-10 times
55 15. 11-20 times
159 25. 21 or more times

1249 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0143      Y C-C SULKED                                MD=99
REF 0143      LOC 212 WIDTH 2                                DK 3 COL 76-77
```

Q.53E. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

398	00.	Never
42	01.	Once
77	02.	Twice
133	04.	3-5 times
90	08.	6-10 times
50	15.	11-20 times
112	25.	21 or more times

1241 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0144      Y C-C STOMPED OUT      MD=99
REF 0144      LOC 214 WIDTH 2      DK 3 COL 78-79
```

Q.53F. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

355	00.	Never
30	01.	Once
99	02.	Twice
134	04.	3-5 times
97	08.	6-10 times
67	15.	11-20 times
120	25.	21 or more times

1241 99. NA; DK

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '04'

DK 4 COL 1- 2

VAR 0001 ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733 NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0001 LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 4 COL 3- 6

ICPSR Study Number-7733

.....
VAR 0002 ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2 NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0002 LOC 5 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 7

ICPSR Edition Number

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

.....
VAR 0003 ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0003 LOC 6 WIDTH 3 DK 4 COL 8-10

ICPSR Part Number

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

.....
VAR 0004 WEIGHT FOR MEN NO MISSING DATA CODES
REF 0004 LOC 9 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 11

Weight for Men

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1

1242 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0146      Y C-C DID/SAID SPITE      MD=99
REF 0146      LOC 218 WIDTH 2            DK 4 COL 14-15
```

1246 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0147      Y C-C THREATENED      MD=99
REF 0147      LOC 220 WIDTH 2      DK 4 COL 16-17
```

Q.53I. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one

(CONTINUED)

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

365 00. Never
21 01. Once
83 02. Twice
112 04. 3-5 times
107 08. 6-10 times
60 15. 11-20 times
152 25. 21 or more times

1243 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0148	Y C-C THREW SOMETHING	MD=99
REF 0148	LOC 222 WIDTH 2	DK 4 COL 18-19

Q.53J. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

523 00. Never
44 01. Once
85 02. Twice
92 04. 3-5 times
69 08. 6-10 times
36 15. 11-20 times
54 25. 21 or more times

1240 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0149	Y C-C THREW AT OTHER	MD=99
REF 0149	LOC 224 WIDTH 2	DK 4 COL 20-21

Q.53K. Threw something at the other one

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

549 00. Never
46 01. Once
82 02. Twice

(CONTINUED)

04. 3-5 times
 145 08. 6-10 times
 32 15. 11-20 times
 44 25. 21 or more times

1245 99. NA; DK

.....
 VAR 0150 Y C-C PUSHED/SHOVED MD=99
 REF 0150 LOC 226 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 22-23

Q.53L. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

275 00. Never
 31 01. Once
 96 02. Twice
 04. 3-5 times
 285 08. 6-10 times
 80 15. 11-20 times
 135 25. 21 or more times

1241 99. NA; DK

.....
 VAR 0151 Y C-C SLAPPED/SPANKED MD=99
 REF 0151 LOC 228 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 24-25

Q.53M. Slapped or spanked the other one

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

496 00. Never
 36 01. Once
 69 02. Twice
 109 04. 3-5 times
 71 08. 6-10 times
 37 15. 11-20 times
 83 25. 21 or more times

1242 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0152      Y C-C KICKED/BIT                                MD=99
REF 0152      LOC 230 WIDTH 2      DK      4 COL 26-27
```

Q.53N. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

564	00.	Never
51	01.	Once
66	02.	Twice
82	04.	3-5 times
53	08.	6-10 times
32	15.	11-20 times
55	25.	21 or more times

1240 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0153      Y C-C HIT W/ SOMETHING                      MD=99
REF 0153      LOC 232 WIDTH 2                               DK   4 COL 28-29
```

Q.530. Hit or tried to hit with something

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

573	00.	Never
54	01.	Once
61	02.	Twice
99	04.	3-5 times
47	08.	6-10 times
19	15.	11-20 times
47	25.	21 or more times

1243 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0154      Y C-C BEAT UP OTHER                                MD=99
REF 0154      LOC 234 WIDTH 2                                     DK 4 COL 30-31
```

Q.53P. Beat up the other one

(CONTINUED)

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

778 00. Never
 19 01. Once
 28 02. Twice
 34 04. 3-5 times
 17 08. 6-10 times
 7 15. 11-20 times
 20 25. 21 or more times

1240 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0155	Y C-C THREAT GUN/KNIFE	MD=99
REF 0155	LOC 236 WIDTH 2	DK 4 COL 32-33

Q.53Q. Threatened with a gun or a knife

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

900 00. Never
 5 01. Once
 1 02. Twice
 04. 3-5 times
 08. 6-10 times
 15. 11-20 times
 1 25. 21 or more times

1236 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0156	Y C-C USED KNIFE/GUN	MD=99
REF 0156	LOC 238 WIDTH 2	DK 4 COL 34-35

Q.53R. Used a knife or gun

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

901 00. Never
 2 01. Once
 02. Twice

(CONTINUED)

- 04. 3-5 times
- 08. 6-10 times
- 15. 11-20 times
- 1 25. 21 or more times

1239 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0157	Y C-C OTHER	MD=99
REF 0157	LOC 240 WIDTH 2	DK 4 COL 36-37

Q.53S. Other (PROBE):

<See Q.53 for complete question text>

- 00. Never
- 01. Once
- 02. Twice
- 1 04. 3-5 times
- 1 08. 6-10 times
- 1 15. 11-20 times
- 9 25. 21 or more times

2131 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0158	E C-C DISCUSS CALMLY	MD=9
REF 0158	LOC 242 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 38

Q.53EY. In some families where there are children, they always seem to be having spats, fights, disagreements, or what ever you want to call them; and they use many different ways of trying to settle differences between themselves. I'm going to read you a list of some things that (REFERENT CHILD) might have done when (he/she) had a disagreement with the other (child/children) in the family. For each one, I would like <you to tell me how often (REFERENT CHILD) did it during disputes with the other (child/children) in the past year, and if (he/she) has not done it in the past year, whether or not (he/she) has ever done it.>

Q.53EY1. Discussed the issue calmly

(CONTINUED)

SEE NOTE(S) 2

- 251 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 69 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 46 2. Once in past year
- 60 3. Twice in past year
- 115 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 111 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 75 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 163 7. 21 or more times in past year

1253 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0159	E C-C GOT INFORMATION	MD=9
REF 0159	LOC 243 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 39

Q.53EY2. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 226 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 25 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 42 2. Once in past year
- 76 3. Twice in past year
- 122 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 137 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 66 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 178 7. 21 or more times in past year

1271 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0160	E C-C BROUGHT SOMEONE	MD=9
REF 0160	LOC 244 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 40

Q.53EY3. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

(CONTINUED)

- 331 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
43 1. Previously, but not in the past year
28 2. Once in past year
59 3. Twice in past year
90 4. 3-5 times in past year
92 5. 6-10 times in past year
72 6. 11-20 times in past year
173 7. 21 or more times in past year
- 1255 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0161	E C-C INSULTED OR SWORE	MD=9
REF 0161	LOC 245 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 41

Q.53EY4. Insulted or swore at the other one

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 381 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
31 1. Previously, but not in the past year
28 2. Once in past year
63 3. Twice in past year
88 4. 3-5 times in past year
91 5. 6-10 times in past year
55 6. 11-20 times in past year
159 7. 21 or more times in past year
- 1247 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0162	E C-C SULKED	MD=9
REF 0162	LOC 246 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 42

Q.53EY5. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 353 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
49 1. Previously, but not in the past year
42 2. Once in past year

(CONTINUED)

- 77 3. Twice in past year
- 133 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 90 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 50 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 112 7. 21 or more times in past year

1237 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0163	E C-C STOMPED OUT		MD=9
REF 0163	LOC 247 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 43	

Q.53EY6. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 310 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 46 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 30 2. Once in past year
- 99 3. Twice in past year
- 134 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 97 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 67 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 120 7. 21 or more times in past year

1240 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0164	E C-C CRIED		MD=9
REF 0164	LOC 248 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 44	

Q.53EY7. Cried

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 161 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 65 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 38 2. Once in past year
- 72 3. Twice in past year
- 119 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 124 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 70 6. 11-20 times in past year

(CONTINUED)

253 7. 21 or more times in past year

1241 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0165	E C-C DID/SAID SPITE	MD=9
REF 0165	LOC 249 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 45

Q.53EY8. Did or said something to spite the other one

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 202 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 33 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 26 2. Once in past year
- 75 3. Twice in past year
- 151 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 127 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 91 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 196 7. 21 or more times in past year

1242 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0166	E C-C THREATENED	MD=9
REF 0166	LOC 250 WIDTH 1	DK 4 COL 46

Q.53EY9. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other
one

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 316 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 51 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 21 2. Once in past year
- 83 3. Twice in past year
- 112 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 107 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 60 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 152 7. 21 or more times in past year

1241 9. NA; DK

VAR 0167 E C-C THREW SOMETHING MD=9
REF 0167 LOC 251 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 47

Q.53EY10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 457 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 69 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 44 2. Once in past year
- 85 3. Twice in past year
- 92 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 69 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 36 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 54 7. 21 or more times in past year

1237 9. NA; DK

.....
VAR 0168 E C-C THREW AT OTHER MD=9
REF 0168 LOC 252 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 48

Q.53EY11. Threw something at the other one

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 483 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 68 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 46 2. Once in past year
- 82 3. Twice in past year
- 89 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 56 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 32 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 44 7. 21 or more times in past year

1243 9. NA; DK

VAR 0169 E C-C PUSHED/SHOVED MD=9
REF 0169 LOC 253 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 49

Q.53EY12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 239 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 38 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 31 2. Once in past year
- 96 3. Twice in past year
- 160 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 125 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 80 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 135 7. 21 or more times in past year

- 1239 9. NA; DK

.....
VAR 0170 E C-C SLAPPED/SPANKED MD=9
REF 0170 LOC 254 WIDTH 1 DK 4 COL 50

Q.53EY13. Slapped or spanked the other one

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 428 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 69 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 36 2. Once in past year
- 69 3. Twice in past year
- 109 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 71 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 37 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 83 7. 21 or more times in past year

- 1241 9. NA; DK

```
VAR 0171      E C-C KICKED/BIT                                MD=9
REF 0171      LOC 255 WIDTH 1                                DK 4 COL 51
```

Q.53EY14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 492 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
73 1. Previously, but not in the past year
51 2. Once in past year
66 3. Twice in past year
82 4. 3-5 times in past year
53 5. 6-10 times in past year
32 6. 11-20 times in past year
55 7. 21 or more times in past year

1.239 9. NA; DK

```
VAR 0172      E C-C HIT W/ SOMETHING                      MD=9
REF 0172      LOC 256 WIDTH 1                               DK 4 COL 52
```

Q.53EY15. Hit or tried to hit with something

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- ```

506 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
67 1. Previously, but not in the past year
54 2. Once in past year
61 3. Twice in past year
99 4. 3-5 times in past year
47 5. 6-10 times in past year
19 6. 11-20 times in past year
47 7. 21 or more times in past year

```

1243 9. NA; DK

VAR 0173 E C-C BEAT UP OTHER  
REF 0173 LOC 257 WIDTH 1

DK 4 COL 53- MD=9

Q.53EY16. Beat up the other one

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- |      |    |                                                 |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------|
| 741  | 0. | Not in the past year and not previously (never) |
| 37   | 1. | Previously, but not in the past year            |
| 19   | 2. | Once in past year                               |
| 28   | 3. | Twice in past year                              |
| 34   | 4. | 3-5 times in past year                          |
| 17   | 5. | 6-10 times in past year                         |
| 7    | 6. | 11-20 times in past year                        |
| 20   | 7. | 21 or more times in past year                   |
| 1240 | 9. | NA; DK                                          |

VAR 0174 E C-C THREAT GUN/KNIFE  
REF 0174 LOC 258 WIDTH 1

MD=9  
DK 4 COL 54

Q.53EY17. Threatened with a gun or a knife

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- |      |    |                                                 |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------|
| 862  | 0. | Not in the past year and not previously (never) |
| 38   | 1. | Previously, but not in the past year            |
| 5    | 2. | Once in past year                               |
| 1    | 3. | Twice in past year                              |
|      | 4. | 3-5 times in past year                          |
|      | 5. | 6-10 times in past year                         |
|      | 6. | 11-20 times in past year                        |
| 1    | 7. | 21 or more times in past year                   |
| 1236 | 9. | NA; DK                                          |

VAR 0175            E C-C USED KNIFE/GUN            MD=9  
 REF 0175            LOC 259 WIDTH 1            DK 4 COL 55

Q.53EY18. Used a knife or gun  
 -----

<See Q.53EY for complete question text>

- 863 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 38 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 2 2. Once in past year
- 3. Twice in past year
- 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 1 7. 21 or more times in past year
- 1239 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0176            PHYS PUNISHMENT H            MD=99  
 REF 0176            LOC 260 WIDTH 2            DK 4 COL 56-57

Q.55H. <In almost all families where there are children there are disagreements. Some children seem to have certain habits which annoy their parents, or they ignore their parents' wishes.> When (REFERENT CHILD) did something wrong and needed to be how often has <husband> used physical punishment in the past year?  
 -----

The <code> values of <this item> have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

- 504 00. Never
- 93 01. Once
- 135 02. Twice
- 169 04. 3-5 times
- 106 08. 6-10 times
- 59 15. 11-20 times
- 72 25. 21 or more times
- 1005 99. NA; DK

|          |                   |                |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0177 | PHYS PUNISHMENT W | MD=99          |
| REF 0177 | LOC 262 WIDTH 2   | DK 4 COL 58-59 |

Q.55W. In almost all families where there are children there are disagreements. Some children seem to have certain habits that annoy their parents, or they ignore their parents' wishes. When (REFERENT CHILD) did something wrong and needed to be disciplined, how often has <wife> used physical punishment in the past year?

The `values` of `this item` have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 450 | 00. | Never            |
| 55  | 01. | Once             |
| 124 | 02. | Twice            |
| 185 | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 131 | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 66  | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 113 | 25. | 21 or more times |

1019 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0178 PHYS PUNISHMENT H AND W MD=99
REF 0178 LOC 264 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 60-61
```

Q.55HW. Physical punishment: husband and wife. This variable represents the sum of the weighted responses to Q.55H and Q.55W <See REF 176-177>

00. Both husband and wife never

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

1023 99. NA: DK

|       |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Code: | 0   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 9 |
| Freq: | 374 | 51 | 73 | 33 | 91 | 28 | 44 | 79 | 6 |



(CONTINUED)

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 10 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Freq: | 31 | 64 | 5  | 37 | 7  | 22 | 24 | 8  | 5  |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |      |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| Code: | 27 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 50 | 99   |
| Freq: | 7  | 14 | 18 | 21 | 28 | 50 | 1023 |

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0179 | Y R-C DISCUSS CALMLY | MD=99          |
| REF 0179 | LOC 266 WIDTH 2      | DK 4 COL 62-63 |

Q.57. Parents and children use many different ways of trying to settle differences between them. I'm going to read a list of some things that you and (CHILD) might have done when you had a dispute. <For each one>, I would like you to like you to tell me how often you did it with <CHILD> in the past year.

Q.57A. Discussed the issue calmly

-----

The <code> values of these items <Q.57A-Q.57S> have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

SEE NOTE(S) 2

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 74  | 00. | Never            |
| 25  | 01. | Once             |
| 73  | 02. | Twice            |
| 193 | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 215 | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 149 | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 407 | 25. | 21 or more times |

1007 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0180 | Y R-C GOT INFORMATION | MD=99          |
| REF 0180 | LOC 268 WIDTH 2       | DK 4 COL 64-65 |

Q.57B. Got information to back up your side of things

-----

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.57 for complete question text&gt;

365 00. Never  
42 01. Once  
112 02. Twice  
182 04. 3-5 times  
135 08. 6-10 times  
82 15. 11-20 times  
205 25. 21 or more times

1020 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0181 | Y R-C BROUGHT SOMEONE | MD=99          |
| REF 0181 | LOC 270 WIDTH 2       | DK 4 COL 66-67 |

Q.57C. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help  
settle things  
-----

&lt;See Q.57 for complete question text&gt;

673 00. Never  
45 01. Once  
90 02. Twice  
119 04. 3-5 times  
98 08. 6-10 times  
43 15. 11-20 times  
68 25. 21 or more times

1007 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                         |                |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0182 | Y R-C INSULTED OR SWORE | MD=99          |
| REF 0182 | LOC 272 WIDTH 2         | DK 4 COL 68-69 |

Q.57D. Insulted or swore at the other one  
-----

&lt;See Q.57 for complete question text&gt;

715 00. Never  
39 01. Once  
88 02. Twice

(CONTINUED)

125 04. 3-5 times  
 63 08. 6-10 times  
 32 15. 11-20 times  
 68 25. 21 or more times

1013 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0183 | Y R-C SULKED    | MD=99          |
| REF 0183 | LOC 274 WIDTH 2 | DK 4 COL 70-71 |

Q.57E. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it  
 -----

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

903 00. Never  
 30 01. Once  
 72 02. Twice  
 79 04. 3-5 times  
 30 08. 6-10 times  
 10 15. 11-20 times  
 19 25. 21 or more times

1000 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                   |                |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0184 | Y R-C STOMPED OUT | MD=99          |
| REF 0184 | LOC 276 WIDTH 2   | DK 4 COL 72-73 |

Q.57F. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)  
 -----

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

952 00. Never  
 31 01. Once  
 63 02. Twice  
 50 04. 3-5 times  
 27 08. 6-10 times  
 4 15. 11-20 times  
 16 25. 21 or more times

1000 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0185 Y R-C CRIED MD=99
REF 0185 LOC 278 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 74-75
```

Q.57G. Cried

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 898 | 00. | Never            |
| 31  | 01. | Once             |
| 54  | 02. | Twice            |
| 77  | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 28  | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 21  | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 33  | 25. | 21 or more times |

1001 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0186 Y R-C DID/SAID SPITE MD=99
REF 0186 LOC 280 WIDTH 2 DK 4 COL 76-77
```

Q.57H. Did or said something to spite the other one

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 867 | 00. | Never            |
| 43  | 01. | Once             |
| 86  | 02. | Twice            |
| 75  | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 35  | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 8   | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 26  | 25. | 21 or more times |

1003 99. NA; DK

|          |                  |                |
|----------|------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0187 | Y R-C THREATENED | MD=99          |
| REF 0187 | LOC 282 WIDTH 2  | DK 4 COL 78-79 |

Q.571. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one

(CONTINUED)

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

764 00. Never  
 40 01. Once  
 67 02. Twice  
 92 04. 3-5 times  
 68 08. 6-10 times  
 33 15. 11-20 times  
 82 25. 21 or more times

997 99. NA; DK

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '05'

DK 5 COL 1- 2

.....  
 VAR 0001 ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733 NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0001 LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 5 COL 3- 6

ICPSR Study Number-7733

.....  
 VAR 0002 ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2 NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0002 LOC 5 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 7

ICPSR Edition Number

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

.....  
 VAR 0003 ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0003 LOC 6 WIDTH 3 DK 5 COL 8-10

ICPSR Part Number

(CONTINUED)

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

.....

|          |                |                       |
|----------|----------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0004 | WEIGHT FOR MEN | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0004 | LOC 9 WIDTH 1  | DK 5 COL 11           |

Weight for Men

-----

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0188 | Y R-C THREW SOMETHING | MD=99          |
| REF 0188 | LOC 284 WIDTH 2       | DK 5 COL 12-13 |

Q.57J. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something

-----

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 1017 | 00. | Never            |
| 32   | 01. | Once             |
| 32   | 02. | Twice            |
| 38   | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 10   | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 4    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 12   | 25. | 21 or more times |

998 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0189 | Y R-C THREW AT OTHER | MD=99          |
| REF 0189 | LOC 286 WIDTH 2      | DK 5 COL 14-15 |

Q.57K. Threw something at the other one

-----

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

|      |     |       |
|------|-----|-------|
| 1081 | 00. | Never |
| 15   | 01. | Once  |

(CONTINUED)

20 02. Twice  
 16 04. 3-5 times  
 5 08. 6-10 times  
 1 15. 11-20 times  
 4 25. 21 or more times

1001 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |                |
|----------|---------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0190 | Y R-C PUSHED/SHOVED | MD=99          |
| REF 0190 | LOC 288 WIDTH 2     | DK 5 COL 16-17 |

Q.57L. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one  
 -----

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

782 00. Never  
 49 01. Once  
 103 02. Twice  
 102 04. 3-5 times  
 48 08. 6-10 times  
 21 15. 11-20 times  
 41 25. 21 or more times

997 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0191 | Y R-C SLAPPED/SPANKED | MD=99          |
| REF 0191 | LOC 290 WIDTH 2       | DK 5 COL 18-19 |

Q.57M. Slapped or spanked the other one  
 -----

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

477 00. Never  
 60 01. Once  
 108 02. Twice  
 177 04. 3-5 times  
 106 08. 6-10 times  
 79 15. 11-20 times  
 136 25. 21 or more times

(CONTINUED)

1000 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                  |                |
|----------|------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0192 | Y R-C KICKED/BIT | MD=99          |
| REF 0192 | LOC 292 WIDTH 2  | DK 5 COL 20-21 |

Q.57N. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist

&lt;See Q.57 for complete question text&gt;

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 1105 | 00. | Never            |
| 8    | 01. | Once             |
| 9    | 02. | Twice            |
| 4    | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 4    | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 6    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 7    | 25. | 21 or more times |

1000 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                        |                |
|----------|------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0193 | Y R-C HIT W/ SOMETHING | MD=99          |
| REF 0193 | LOC 294 WIDTH 2        | DK 5 COL 22-23 |

Q.57O. Hit or tried to hit with something

&lt;See Q.57 for complete question text&gt;

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 992 | 00. | Never            |
| 12  | 01. | Once             |
| 30  | 02. | Twice            |
| 43  | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 26  | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 19  | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 23  | 25. | 21 or more times |

998 99. NA; DK



VAR 0194            Y R-C BEAT UP OTHER            MD=99  
REF 0194            LOC 296 WIDTH 2            DK 5 COL 24-25

Q.57P. Beat up the other one  
-----

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

1126 00. Never  
5 01. Once  
3 02. Twice  
2 04. 3-5 times  
1 08. 6-10 times  
2 15. 11-20 times  
1 25. 21 or more times

1003 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0195            Y R-C THREAT GUN/KNIFE            MD=99  
REF 0195            LOC 298 WIDTH 2            DK 5 COL 26-27

Q.57Q. Threatened with a gun or a knife  
-----

<See Q.57 for complete question text>

1143 00. Never  
1 01. Once  
02. Twice  
04. 3-5 times  
08. 6-10 times  
15. 11-20 times  
25. 21 or more times

999 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0196            Y R-C USED KNIFE/GUN            MD=99  
REF 0196            LOC 300 WIDTH 2            DK 5 COL 28-29

Q.57R. Used a knife or gun  
-----

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.57 for complete question text&gt;

1141 00. Never  
 1 01. Once  
 02. Twice  
 04. 3-5 times  
 08. 6-10 times  
 15. 11-20 times  
 25. 21 or more times

1001 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                 |          |       |
|----------|-----------------|----------|-------|
| VAR 0197 | Y R-C OTHER     |          | MD=99 |
| REF 0197 | LOC 302 WIDTH 2 | DK 5 COL | 30-31 |

Q.57S. Other (PROBE):

&lt;See Q.57 for complete question text&gt;

00. Never  
 01. Once  
 2 02. Twice  
 2 04. 3-5 times  
 5 08. 6-10 times  
 15. 11-20 times  
 10 25. 21 or more times

2124 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |          |       |
|----------|----------------------|----------|-------|
| VAR 0198 | Y C-R DISCUSS CALMLY |          | MD=99 |
| REF 0198 | LOC 304 WIDTH 2      | DK 5 COL | 32-33 |

Q.59. <Parents and children use many different ways of trying to settle differences between <themselves>. I'm going to read a list of some things that you and (CHILD) might have done when you had a dispute.> Now let's talk about (CHILD). Tell me how often in the past year when you had a disagreement (he/she) <did each of the following>.

Q.59A. Discussed the issue calmly

(CONTINUED)

The <code> values of these items <Q.59A-Q.59S> have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

SEE NOTE(S) 2

213 00. Never  
 37 01. Once  
 92 02. Twice  
 201 04. 3-5 times  
 187 08. 6-10 times  
 105 15. 11-20 times  
 220 25. 21 or more times

1088 99. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0199 Y C-R GOT INFORMATION MD=99  
 REF 0199 LOC 306 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 34-35

Q.59B. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things  
 -----

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

441 00. Never  
 41 01. Once  
 128 02. Twice  
 177 04. 3-5 times  
 108 08. 6-10 times  
 56 15. 11-20 times  
 100 25. 21 or more times

1092 99. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0200 Y C-R BROUGHT SOMEONE MD=99  
 REF 0200 LOC 308 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 36-37

Q.59C. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help  
 settle things  
 -----

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

614 00. Never  
32 01. Once  
102 02. Twice  
144 04. 3-5 times  
81 08. 6-10 times  
43 15. 11-20 times  
52 25. 21 or more times

1075 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0201 Y C-R INSULTED OR SWORE MD=99  
REF 0201 LOC 310 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 38-39

Q.59D. Insulted or swore at the other one  
-----

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

844 00. Never  
34 01. Once  
55 02. Twice  
57 04. 3-5 times  
36 08. 6-10 times  
18 15. 11-20 times  
29 25. 21 or more times

1070 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0202 Y C-R SULKED MD=99  
REF 0202 LOC 312 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 40-41

Q.59E. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it  
-----

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

507 00. Never  
44 01. Once  
116 02. Twice

(CONTINUED)

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 194 | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 101 | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 57. | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 72  | 25. | 21 or more times |

1052 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0203 Y C-R STOMPED OUT MD=99
REF 0203 LOC 314 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 42-43
```

Q.59F. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)

<See Q.59 for complete question text>

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 556 | 00. | Never            |
| 55  | 01. | Once             |
| 118 | 02. | Twice            |
| 173 | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 92  | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 51  | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 50  | 25. | 21 or more times |

1048 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0204 Y C-R CRIED MD=99
REF 0204 LOC 316 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 44-45
```

Q.59G. Cried

<See Q.59 for complete question text>

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 292 | 00. | Never            |
| 30  | 01. | Once             |
| 112 | 02. | Twice            |
| 181 | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 144 | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 107 | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 222 | 25. | 21 or more times |

1055 99. NA; DK

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0205 | Y C-R DID/SAID SPITE | MD=99          |
| REF 0205 | LOC 318 WIDTH 2      | DK 5 COL 46-47 |

Q.59H. Did or said something to spite the other one

<See Q.59 for complete question\ text>

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 666 | 00. | Never            |
| 47  | 01. | Once             |
| 93  | 02. | Twice            |
| 121 | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 70  | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 41  | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 46  | 25. | 21 or more times |

1059 99. NA; DK

|          |                  |                |
|----------|------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0206 | Y C-R THREATENED | MD=99          |
| REF 0206 | LOC 320 WIDTH 2  | DK 5 COL 48-49 |

Q.59I. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one

<See Q.59 for complete question text>

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 915 | 00. | Never            |
| 28  | 01. | Once             |
| 41  | 02. | Twice            |
| 41  | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 28  | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 14  | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 28  | 25. | 21 or more times |

1048 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0207 Y C-R THREW SOMETHING MD=99
REF 0207 LOC 322 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 50-51
```

Q.59J. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

862 00. Never  
 24 01. Once  
 69 02. Twice  
 64 04. 3-5 times  
 37 08. 6-10 times  
 19 15. 11-20 times  
 28 25. 21 or more times

1040 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0208 | Y C-R THREW AT OTHER | MD=99          |
| REF 0208 | LOC 324 WIDTH 2      | DK 5 COL 52-53 |

Q.59K. Threw something at the other one

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

1019 00. Never  
 14 01. Once  
 21 02. Twice  
 20 04. 3-5 times  
 12 08. 6-10 times  
 4 15. 11-20 times  
 10 25. 21 or more times

1043 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |                |
|----------|---------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0209 | Y C-R PUSHED/SHOVED | MD=99          |
| REF 0209 | LOC 326 WIDTH 2     | DK 5 COL 54-55 |

Q.59L. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

988 00. Never  
 17 01. Once  
 24 02. Twice

(CONTINUED)

38 04. 3-5 times  
 16 08. 6-10 times  
 6 15. 11-20 times  
 11 25. 21 or more times

1043 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0210 Y C-R SLAPPED/SPANKED MD=99  
 REF 0210 LOC 328 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 56-57

Q.59M. Slapped or spanked the other one  
 -----

<See Q.59 for complete question text>

993 00. Never  
 12 01. Once  
 19 02. Twice  
 25 04. 3-5 times  
 12 08. 6-10 times  
 13 15. 11-20 times  
 14 25. 21 or more times

1055 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0211 Y C-R KICKED/BIT MD=99  
 REF 0211 LOC 330 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 58-59

Q.59N. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist  
 -----

<See Q.59 for complete question text>

1025 00. Never  
 22 01. Once  
 18 02. Twice  
 18 04. 3-5 times  
 12 08. 6-10 times  
 5 15. 11-20 times  
 7 25. 21 or more times

1036 99. NA; DK



VAR 0212            Y C-R HIT W/ SOMETHING,            MD=99  
REF 0212            LOC 332 WIDTH 2            DK 5 COL 60-61

Q.590. Hit or tried to hit with something  
-----

<See Q.59 for complete question text>

1028 00. Never  
19 01. Once  
18 02. Twice  
18 04. 3-5 times  
16 08. 6-10 times  
4 15. 11-20 times  
5 25. 21 or more times

1035 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0213            Y C-R BEAT UP OTHER            MD=99  
REF 0213            LOC 334 WIDTH 2            DK 5 COL 62-63

Q.59P. Beat up the other one  
-----

<See Q.59 for complete question text>

1095 00. Never  
1 01. Once  
2 02. Twice  
3 04. 3-5 times  
2 08. 6-10 times  
1 15. 11-20 times  
1 25. 21 or more times

1038 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0214            Y C-R THREAT GUN/KNIFE            MD=99  
REF 0214            LOC 336 WIDTH 2            DK 5 COL 64-65

Q.59Q. Threatened with a gun or a knife  
-----

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

1103 00. Never  
1 01. Once  
1 02. Twice  
04. 3-5 times  
08. 6-10 times  
15. 11-20 times  
25. 21 or more times

1038 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0215 Y C-R USED KNIFE/GUN MD=99  
REF 0215 LOC 338 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 66-67

Q.59R. Used a knife or gun  
-----

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

1104 00. Never  
01. Once  
5 02. Twice  
04. 3-5 times  
08. 6-10 times  
15. 11-20 times  
25. 21 or more times

1034 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0216 Y C-R OTHER MD=99  
REF 0216 LOC 340 WIDTH 2 DK 5 COL 68-69

Q.59S. Other (PROBE):  
-----

&lt;See Q.59 for complete question text&gt;

00. Never  
01. Once  
02. Twice

(CONTINUED)

- 1 04. 3-5 times
- 08. 6-10 times
- 15. 11-20 times
- 5 25. 21 or more times

2137 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |             |
|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0217 | E R-C DISCUSS CALMLY | MD=9        |
| REF 0217 | LOC 342 WIDTH 1      | DK 5 COL 70 |

Q.57EY. Parents and children use many different ways of trying to settle differences between them. I'm going to read you a list of some things that you and (CHILD) might have done when you had a dispute. <For each one,> I would like you to tell me how often you did it with (CHILD) in the past year<, and, if you have not done it in the past year, whether or not you have ever done it.>

Q.57EY1. Discussed the issue calmly

-----

SEE NOTE(S) 2

- 59 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 24 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 25 2. Once in past year
- 73 3. Twice in past year
- 193 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 215 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 149 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 407 7. 21 or more times in past year

998 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0218 | E R-C GOT INFORMATION | MD=9        |
| REF 0218 | LOC 343 WIDTH 1       | DK 5 COL 71 |

Q.57EY2. Got information to back up your side of things

-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

(CONTINUED)

- 326 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)  
 44 1. Previously, but not in the past year  
 42 2. Once in past year  
 112 3. Twice in past year  
 182 4. 3-5 times in past year  
 135 5. 6-10 times in past year  
 82 6. 11-20 times in past year  
 205 7. 21 or more times in past year
- 1015 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0219 | E R-C BROUGHT SOMEONE | MD=9        |
| REF 0219 | LOC 344 WIDTH 1       | DK 5 COL 72 |

Q.57EY3. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things  
 -----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 604 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)  
 70 1. Previously, but not in the past year  
 45 2. Once in past year  
 90 3. Twice in past year  
 119 4. 3-5 times in past year  
 98 5. 6-10 times in past year  
 43 6. 11-20 times in past year  
 68 7. 21 or more times in past year
- 1006 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                         |             |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0220 | E R-C INSULTED OR SWORE | MD=9        |
| REF 0220 | LOC 345 WIDTH 1         | DK 5 COL 73 |

Q.57EY4. Insulted or swore at the other one  
 -----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 661 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)  
 54 1. Previously, but not in the past year  
 39 2. Once in past year

(CONTINUED)

- 88 3. Twice in past year
- 125 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 63 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 32 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 68 7. 21 or more times in past year

1013 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                 |             |      |
|----------|-----------------|-------------|------|
| VAR 0221 | E R-C SULKED    |             | MD=9 |
| REF 0221 | LOC 346 WIDTH 1 | DK 5 COL 74 |      |

Q.57EY5. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it

-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 838 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 66 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 30 2. Once in past year
- 72 3. Twice in past year
- 79 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 30 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 10 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 19 7. 21 or more times in past year

999 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                   |             |      |
|----------|-------------------|-------------|------|
| VAR 0222 | E R-C STOMPED OUT |             | MD=9 |
| REF 0222 | LOC 347 WIDTH 1   | DK 5 COL 75 |      |

Q.57EY6. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)

-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 885 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 67 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 31 2. Once in past year
- 63 3. Twice in past year
- 50 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 27 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 4 6. 11-20 times in past year

(CONTINUED)

16 7. 21 or more times in past year

1000 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |             |          |    |          |      |
|----------|-------------|----------|----|----------|------|
| VAR 0223 | E R-C CRIED |          |    |          | MD=9 |
| REF 0223 | LOC 348     | WIDTH 1\ | DK | 5 COL 76 |      |

Q.57EY7. Cried

-----

&lt;See Q.57EY for complete question text&gt;

- 797 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 101 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 31 2. Once in past year
- 54 3. Twice in past year
- 77 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 28 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 21 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 33 7. 21 or more times in past year

1001 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |         |    |          |      |
|----------|----------------------|---------|----|----------|------|
| VAR 0224 | E R-C DID/SAID SPITE |         |    |          | MD=9 |
| REF 0224 | LOC 349              | WIDTH 1 | DK | 5 COL 77 |      |

Q.57EY8. Did or said something to spite the other one

-----

&lt;See Q.57EY for complete question text&gt;

- 813 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 55 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 43 2. Once in past year
- 86 3. Twice in past year
- 75 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 35 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 8 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 26 7. 21 or more times in past year

1002 9. NA; DK

|          |                  |             |
|----------|------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0225 | E R-C THREATENED | MD=9        |
| REF 0225 | LOC 350 WIDTH 1  | DK 5 COL 78 |

Q.57EY9. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 705 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)  
59 1. Previously, but not in the past year  
40 2. Once in past year  
67 3. Twice in past year  
92 4. 3-5 times in past year  
68 5. 6-10 times in past year  
33 6. 11-20 times in past year  
82 7. 21 or more times in past year

997 9. NA; DK

```
VAR 0226 E R-C THREW SOMETHING MD=9
REF 0226 LOC 351 WIDTH 1 DK 5 COL 79
```

Q.57EY10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- |     |    |                                                 |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------------------|
| 967 | 0. | Not in the past year and not previously (never) |
| 51  | 1. | Previously, but not in the past year            |
| 32  | 2. | Once in past year                               |
| 32  | 3. | Twice in past year                              |
| 38  | 4. | 3-5 times in past year                          |
| 10  | 5. | 6-10 times in past year                         |
| 4   | 6. | 11-20 times in past year                        |
| 12  | 7. | 21 or more times in past year                   |

997 9. NA; DK

VAR 0227            E R-C THREW AT OTHER            MD=9  
 REF 0227            LOC 352 WIDTH 1            DK 5 COL 80

Q.57EY11. Threw something at the other one  
 -----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 1033 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)  
 48 1. Previously, but not in the past year  
 15 2. Once in past year  
 20 3. Twice in past year  
 16 4. 3-5 times in past year  
 5 5. 6-10 times in past year  
 1 6. 11-20 times in past year  
 4 7. 21 or more times in past year

1001 9. NA; DK

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '06'            DK 6 COL 1- 2  
 -----

.....  
 VAR 0001            ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733            NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0001            LOC 1 WIDTH 4            DK 6 COL 3- 6

ICPSR Study Number-7733  
 -----

.....  
 VAR 0002            ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2            NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0002            LOC 5 WIDTH 1            DK 6 COL 7

ICPSR Edition Number  
 -----

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing



VAR 0003 ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0003 LOC 6 WIDTH 3 DK 6 COL 8-10

ICPSR Part Number  
 -----

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.  
 .....

VAR 0004 WEIGHT FOR MEN NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0004 LOC 9 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 11

Weight for Men  
 -----

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1  
 .....

VAR 0228 E R-C PUSHED/SHOVED MD=9  
 REF 0228 LOC 353 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 12

Q.57EY12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one  
 -----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 714 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 68 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 49 2. Once in past year
- 103 3. Twice in past year
- 102 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 48 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 21 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 41 7. 21 or more times in past year
- 997 9. NA; DK

VAR 0229            E R-C SLAPPED/SPANKED            MD=9  
REF 0229            LOC 354 WIDTH 1            DK 6 COL 13

Q.57EY13. Slapped or spanked the other one  
-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 333 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 146 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 60 2. Once in past year
- 108 3. Twice in past year
- 177 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 106 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 79 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 136 7. 21 or more times in past year
  
- 998 9. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0230            E R-C KICKED/BIT            MD=9  
REF 0230            LOC 355 WIDTH 1            DK 6 COL 14

Q.57EY14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist  
-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 1054 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 51 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 8 2. Once in past year
- 9 3. Twice in past year
- 4 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 4 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 6 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 7 7. 21 or more times in past year
  
- 1000 9. NA; DK

VAR 0231            E R-C HIT W/ SOMETHING            MD=9  
REF 0231            LOC 356 WIDTH 1            DK 6 COL 15

Q.57EY15. Hit or tried to hit with something  
-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 916 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 76 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 12 2. Once in past year
- 30 3. Twice in past year
- 43 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 26 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 19 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 23 7. 21 or more times in past year

998 9. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0232            E R-C BEAT UP OTHER            MD=9  
REF 0232            LOC 357 WIDTH 1            DK 6 COL 16

Q.57EY16. Beat up the other one  
-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 1093 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)
- 33 1. Previously, but not in the past year
- 5 2. Once in past year
- 3 3. Twice in past year
- 2 4. 3-5 times in past year
- 1 5. 6-10 times in past year
- 2 6. 11-20 times in past year
- 1 7. 21 or more times in past year

1003 9. NA; DK

VAR 0233 E R-C THREAT GUN/KNIFE MD=9  
REF 0233 LOC 358 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 17

Q.57EY17. Threatened with a gun or a knife  
-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 1112 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)  
31 1. Previously, but not in the past year  
1 2. Once in past year  
3. Twice in past year  
4. 3-5 times in past year  
5. 6-10 times in past year  
6. 11-20 times in past year  
7. 21 or more times in past year

999 9. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0234 E R-C USED KNIFE/GUN MD=9  
REF 0234 LOC 359 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 18

Q.57EY18. Used a knife or gun  
-----

<See Q.57EY for complete question text>

- 1109 0. Not in the past year and not previously (never)  
32 1. Previously, but not in the past year  
1 2. Once in past year  
3. Twice in past year  
4. 3-5 times in past year  
5. 6-10 times in past year  
6. 11-20 times in past year  
7. 21 or more times in past year

1001 9. NA; DK

VAR 0235 WHO MORE WARM/AFFECTION MD=9  
 REF 0235 LOC 360 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 19

Q.60. We would like to find out how similar or different you and your (spouse/partner) are in respect to the following three things.

Q.60R. What about "being warm and affectionate?" Who is more like that, you or your (spouse/partner)?  
 -----

- 705 1. Wife more
- 906 2. Both the same
- 496 3. Husband more
- 36 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0236 WHO SMARTER/INTELLIGENT MD=9  
 REF 0236 LOC 361 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 20

Q.61R. Now, what about <being> "smart and intelligent?" Who is more like that <, you or your (spouse/partner)>?  
 -----

<See Q.60 for complete question text>

- 426 1. Wife more
- 794 2. Both the same
- 884 3. Husband more
- 39 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0237 WHO PHYS ATTRACTIVE MD=9  
 REF 0237 LOC 362 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 21

Q.62R. And the last one -- <What about> being "physically attractive?" <Who is more like that, you or your (spouse/partner)>?  
 -----

<See Q.60 for complete question text>

(CONTINUED)

605 1. Wife more  
980 2. Both the same  
464 3. Husband more

94 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |             |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0238 | HAD RSPNSBLTY MONEY | MD=9        |
| REF 0238 | LOC 363 WIDTH 1     | DK 6 COL 22 |

Q.63A. With respect to managing the money, how much  
responsibility did you have in the last three months?

-----

217 1. None  
207 2. A little  
352 3. Some  
457 4. Quite a bit  
372 5. Very much  
534 6. All

4 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                          |             |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0239 | HAD RSPNSBLTY COOK/CLEAN | MD=9        |
| REF 0239 | LOC 364 WIDTH 1          | DK 6 COL 23 |

Q.63B. With respect to cooking, cleaning, or repairing the  
house, how much responsibility did you have in the last  
three months?

-----

172 1. None  
257 2. A little  
404 3. Some  
434 4. Quite a bit  
426 5. Very much  
443 6. All

7 9. NA; DK

|          |                          |             |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0240 | HAD RSPNSBLTY SOCIAL AÇT | MD=9        |
| REF 0240 | LOC 365 WIDTH 1          | DK 6 COL 24 |

Q.63C. With respect to social activities and entertainment, how much responsibility did you have in the last three months?

|     |    |             |
|-----|----|-------------|
| 261 | 1. | None        |
| 357 | 2. | A little    |
| 606 | 3. | Some        |
| 446 | 4. | Quite a bit |
| 215 | 5. | Very much   |
| 237 | 6. | All         |

21 9. NA; DK

|          |                         |             |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0241 | HAD RSPNSBLTY SUPV CHIL | MD=9        |
| REF 0241 | LOC 366 WIDTH 1         | DK 6 COL 25 |

--IF RESPONDENT HAS CHILDREN LIVING AT HOME--

Q.63D. With respect to supervising the children, how much responsibility did you have in the last three months?

|     |    |             |
|-----|----|-------------|
| 40  | 1. | None        |
| 72  | 2. | A little    |
| 290 | 3. | Some        |
| 482 | 4. | Quite a bit |
| 350 | 5. | Very much   |
| 138 | 6. | All         |

771 9. NA; DK

|          |                        |             |
|----------|------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0242 | HAD RSPNSBLTY DIS CHIL | MD=9        |
| REF 0242 | LOC 367 WIDTH 1        | DK 6 COL 26 |

--IF RESPONDENT HAS CHILDREN LIVING AT HOME--

Q.63E. With respect to disciplining the children, how much

(CONTINUED)

responsibility did you have in the last three months?

-----

47 1. None  
 93 2. A little  
 276 3. Some  
 478 4. Quite a bit  
 346 5. Very much  
 122 6. All

781 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                         |             |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0243 | RSPNSBLTY DESIRED MONEY | MD=9        |
| REF 0243 | LOC 368 WIDTH 1         | DK 6 COL 27 |

Q.64A. How much responsibility would you liked to have had  
 with respect to managing the money?

-----

290 1. None  
 211 2. A little  
 450 3. Some  
 473 4. Quite a bit  
 311 5. Very much  
 385 6. All

23 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                        |             |
|----------|------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0244 | RSPNSBLTY DESIRED COOK | MD=9        |
| REF 0244 | LOC 369 WIDTH 1        | DK 6 COL 28 |

Q.64B. How much responsibility would you liked to have had  
 with respect to cooking, cleaning, or repairing the house?

-----

293 1. None  
 293 2. A little  
 539 3. Some  
 450 4. Quite a bit  
 273 5. Very much  
 265 6. All



(CONTINUED)

30 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0245 | RSPNSBLTY DESIRED SOC | MD=9        |
| REF 0245 | LOC 370 WIDTH 1       | DK 6 COL 29 |

Q.64C. How much responsibility would you liked to have had  
with respect to social activities and entertaining?

-----

|     |    |             |
|-----|----|-------------|
| 236 | 1. | None        |
| 323 | 2. | A little    |
| 676 | 3. | Some        |
| 509 | 4. | Quite a bit |
| 215 | 5. | Very much   |
| 147 | 6. | All         |

37 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0246 | RSPNSBLTY DESIRED SUP | MD=9        |
| REF 0246 | LOC 371 WIDTH 1       | DK 6 COL 30 |

Q.64D. How much responsibility would you have liked to have  
had with respect to supervising the children?

-----

|     |    |             |
|-----|----|-------------|
| 56  | 1. | None        |
| 72  | 2. | A little    |
| 411 | 3. | Some        |
| 509 | 4. | Quite a bit |
| 229 | 5. | Very much   |
| 75  | 6. | All         |

791 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0247 | RSPNSBLTY DESIRED DIS | MD=9        |
| REF 0247 | LOC 372 WIDTH 1       | DK 6 COL 31 |

Q.64E. How much responsibility would you like to have had

(CONTINUED)

with respect to disciplining the children?  
-----

72 1. None  
 98 2. A little  
 428 3. Some  
 461 4. Quite a bit  
 229 5. Very much  
 62 6. All

793 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0248 | PWR NRMS H BUYING CAR | MD=9        |
| REF 0248 | LOC 373 WIDTH 1       | DK 6 COL 32 |

Q.65. Every family has decisions to make -- such as where to live, whether or not to buy a car, and so on. We would like to find out how you and your (spouse/partner) make some of these kinds of decisions.

Q.65AH. Who does <husband> think should have the final say on buying a car?  
-----

15 1. Wife only  
 27 2. Wife more  
 1012 3. Husband and wife same  
 636 4. Husband more  
 431 5. Husband only

22 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                        |             |
|----------|------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0249 | PWR NRMS H HAVING CHIL | MD=9        |
| REF 0249 | LOC 374 WIDTH 1        | DK 6 COL 33 |

Q.65BH. Who does <husband> think should have the final say on having children?  
-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

86 1. Wife only

(CONTINUED)

- 189 2. Wife more
- 1682 3. Husband and wife same
- 71 4. Husband more
- 38 5. Husband only
- 77 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |             |
|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0250 | PWR NRMS H HOUSE/APT | MD=9        |
| REF 0250 | LOC 375 WIDTH 1      | DK 6 COL 34 |

Q.65CH. Who does <husband> think should have the final say  
on what house or apartment to take?

-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 54 1. Wife only
- 210 2. Wife more
- 1622 3. Husband and wife same
- 174 4. Husband more
- 69 5. Husband only
- 14 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |             |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0251 | PWR NRMS H WHAT JOB | MD=9        |
| REF 0251 | LOC 376 WIDTH 1     | DK 6 COL 35 |

Q.65DH. Who does <husband> think should have the final say  
on what job <he> should take?

-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 12 1. Wife only
- 33 2. Wife more
- 260 3. Husband and wife same
- 804 4. Husband more
- 1013 5. Husband only
- 21 9. NA; DK

VAR 0252 PWR NRMS H WORK/NOT WORK MD=9  
REF 0252 LOC 377 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 36

Q.65EH. Who does <husband> think should have the final say  
on whether <wife> should go to work or quit work?  
-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 428 1. Wife only
- 578 2. Wife more
- 697 3. Husband and wife same
- 227 4. Husband more
- 182 5. Husband only

31 9. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0253 PWR NRMS H FOOD MONEY MD=9  
REF 0253 LOC 378 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 37

Q.65FH. Who does <husband> think should have the final say  
on how much money to spend on food per week?  
-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 486 1. Wife only
- 639 2. Wife more
- 833 3. Husband and wife same
- 95 4. Husband more
- 64 5. Husband only

26 9. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0254 PWR NRMS W BUYING CAR MD=9  
REF 0254 LOC 379 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 38

Q.65AW. Who does <wife> think should have the final say on  
buying a car?  
-----

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.65 for complete question text&gt;

- 26 1. Wife only
- 49 2. Wife more
- 1063 3. Husband and wife same
- 625 4. Husband more
- 352 5. Husband only
- 28 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                        |             |
|----------|------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0255 | PWR NRMS W HAVING CHIL | MD=9        |
| REF 0255 | LOC 380 WIDTH 1        | DK 6 COL 39 |

Q.65BW. Who does <wife> think should have the final say on having children?

-----

&lt;See Q.65 for complete question text&gt;

- 124 1. Wife only
- 236 2. Wife more
- 1677 3. Husband and wife same
- 32 4. Husband more
- 12 5. Husband only
- 62 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |             |
|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0256 | PWR NRMS W HOUSE/APT | MD=9        |
| REF 0256 | LOC 381 WIDTH 1      | DK 6 COL 40 |

Q.65CW. Who does <wife> think should have the final say on what house or apartment to take?

-----

&lt;See Q.65 for complete question text&gt;

- 59 1. Wife only
- 220 2. Wife more
- 1691 3. Husband and wife same
- 117 4. Husband more
- 41 5. Husband only

(CONTINUED)

15 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |             |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0257 | PWR NRMS W WHAT JOB | MD=9        |
| REF 0257 | LOC 382 WIDTH 1     | DK 6 COL 41 |

Q.65DW. Who does <wife> think should have the final say on what job (husband/partner) should take?

-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 12 1. Wife only
- 36 2. Wife more
- 253 3. Husband and wife same
- 811 4. Husband more
- 1000 5. Husband only

31 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                          |             |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0258 | PWR NRMS W WORK/NOT WORK | MD=9        |
| REF 0258 | LOC 383 WIDTH 1          | DK 6 COL 42 |

Q.65EW. Who does <wife> think should have the final say on whether or not <she> should go to work or quit work?

-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 513 1. Wife only
- 646 2. Wife more
- 729 3. Husband and wife same
- 128 4. Husband more
- 90 5. Husband only

37 9. NA; DK

VAR 0259 PWR NRMS W FOOD MONEY MD=9  
REF 0259 LOC 384 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 43

Q.65FW. Who does <wife> think should have the final say on  
how much money to spend on food per week?  
-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 470 1. Wife only
- 714 2. Wife more
- 833 3. Husband and wife same
- 62 4. Husband more
- 39 5. Husband only

25 9. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0260 PWR STRUCTURE BUYING CAR MD=9  
REF 0260 LOC 385 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 44

Q.67A. Now, in your family, who actually does have the  
final say <on buying a car>?  
-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 30 1. Wife only
- 42 2. Wife more
- 873 3. Husband and wife same
- 595 4. Husband more
- 568 5. Husband only

35 9. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0261 PWR STRUCTURE HAVING CHI MD=9  
REF 0261 LOC 386 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 45

Q.67B. Now, in your family, who actually does have the  
final say <on having children>?  
-----

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.65 for complete question text&gt;

- 115 1. Wife only
- 206 2. Wife more
- 1607 3. Husband and wife same
- 60 4. Husband more
- 48 5. Husband only
  
- 107 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                         |             |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0262 | PWR STRUCTURE HOUSE/APT | MD=9        |
| REF 0262 | LOC 387 WIDTH 1         | DK 6 COL 46 |

Q.67C. Now, in your family, who actually does have the final say <on what house or apartment to take>?

-----

&lt;See Q.65 for complete question text&gt;

- 62 1. Wife only
- 177 2. Wife more
- 1575 3. Husband and wife same
- 217 4. Husband more
- 86 5. Husband only
  
- 26 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                        |             |
|----------|------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0263 | PWR STRUCTURE WHAT JOB | MD=9        |
| REF 0263 | LOC 388 WIDTH 1        | DK 6 COL 47 |

Q.67D. Now, in your family, who actually does have the final say <on what job husband should take>?

-----

&lt;See Q.65 for complete question text&gt;

- 12 1. Wife only
- 22 2. Wife more
- 287 3. Husband and wife same
- 710 4. Husband more
- 1076 5. Husband only



(CONTINUED)

36 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                          |             |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0264 | PWR STRCTR WORK/NOT WORK | MD=9        |
| REF 0264 | LOC 389 WIDTH 1          | DK 6 COL 48 |

Q.67E. Now, in your family, who actually does have the  
final say <on whether wife should go to work or quit work>?  
-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 512 1. Wife only
- 571 2. Wife more
- 654 3. Husband and wife same
- 185 4. Husband more
- 170 5. Husband only

51 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                          |             |
|----------|--------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0265 | PWR STRUCTURE FOOD MONEY | MD=9        |
| REF 0265 | LOC 390 WIDTH 1          | DK 6 COL 49 |

Q.67F. Now, in your family, who actually does have the  
final say <on how much money to spend on food per week>?  
-----

<See Q.65 for complete question text>

- 562 1. Wife only
- 623 2. Wife more
- 731 3. Husband and wife same
- 117 4. Husband more
- 76 5. Husband only

34 9. NA; DK

VAR 0266 R-S AGREE ON MONEY MD=9  
REF 0266 LOC 391 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 50

Q.68. I am going to read a list of things that couples do not always agree on. For each of them, please tell me how often you and your (spouse/partner) agreed during the past year.

Q.68A. First, take managing the money. Did you and your (spouse/partner) always agree almost always agree, usually agree, sometimes agree, or never agree about managing the money?

-----

<See Q.68 for complete question text>

- 567 1. Always
- 881 2. Almost always
- 492 3. Usually
- 174 4. Sometimes
- 28 5. Never

1 9. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0267 R-S AGREE ON COOK/CLEAN MD=9  
REF 0267 LOC 392 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 51

Q.68B. Did you and your (spouse/partner) always agree, almost always agree, usually agree, sometimes agree, or never agree about cooking, cleaning, or repairing the house?

-----

<See Q.68 for complete question text>

- 682 1. Always
- 757 2. Almost always
- 510 3. Usually
- 170 4. Sometimes
- 20 5. Never

4 9. NA; DK

VAR 0268 R-S AGREE ON SOCIAL ACT, MD=9  
 REF 0268 LOC 393 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 52

Q.68C. Did you and your (spouse/partner) always agree,  
 almost always agree, usually agree, sometimes agree, or  
 never agree about social activities and entertaining?  
 -----

<See Q.68 for complete question text>

574 1. Always  
 764 2. Almost always  
 533 3. Usually  
 215 4. Sometimes  
 34 5. Never

23 9. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0269 R-S AGREE ON AFFEC/SEX MD=9  
 REF 0269 LOC 394 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 53

Q.68D. Did you and your (spouse/partner) always agree,  
 almost always agree, usually agree, sometimes agree, or  
 never agree about affection and <sexual> relations?  
 -----

<See Q.68 for complete question text>

606 1. Always  
 824 2. Almost always  
 451 3. Usually  
 201 4. Sometimes  
 21 5. Never

40 9. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0270 R-S AGREE ON CHILDREN MD=9  
 REF 0270 LOC 395 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 54

Q.68E. Did you and your (spouse/partner) always agree,  
 almost always agree, usually agree, sometimes agree, or

(CONTINUED)

never agree about things about the children?

-----

<See Q.68 for complete question text>

307 1. Always  
 667 2. Almost always  
 418 3. Usually  
 151 4. Sometimes  
 10 5. Never

590 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0271 | CONSIDERED SEPARATION | MD=9        |
| REF 0271 | LOC 396 WIDTH 1       | DK 6 COL 55 |

Q.70. Every couple has their ups and downs, and surveys like this have shown that at some time or other, most people wonder about whether or not they should continue their (marriage/relationship). What about in your case? Have you ever thought about this?

Q.70R. IF "YES" - How much have you thought about <a separation>? Was it once, a few times, or a lot?

-----

1229 0. Never  
 149 1. Once  
 587 2. A few times  
 136 3. A lot

42 9. NA

.....

|          |                    |              |
|----------|--------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0272 | ACTUALLY SEPARATED | MD=0 OR GE 9 |
| REF 0272 | LOC 397 WIDTH 1    | DK 6 COL 56  |

Q.71R. IF "YES" TO Q.70 - When you thought about <a separation>, did you ever actually separate?

-----

<See Q.70 for complete question text>

(CONTINUED)

|     |    |     |
|-----|----|-----|
| 749 | 1. | Yes |
| 128 | 2. | No  |

1229 0. INAP; has never considered separation  
37 9. NA

|          |         |           |       |   |    |   |     |    |      |
|----------|---------|-----------|-------|---|----|---|-----|----|------|
| VAR 0273 | BREAKUP | FINANCIAL | HURT  |   |    |   |     |    | MD=9 |
| REF 0273 | LOC     | 398       | WIDTH | 1 | DK | 6 | COL | 57 |      |

Q.72. Suppose your (marriage/relationship) were to break up. I'm going to read you things that could be affected by a break-up, and for each one I'd like you to tell me who you think would be hurt more by it -- you or your (spouse/partner)?

Q.72A. Who would be hurt more financially

|     |    |                |
|-----|----|----------------|
| 840 | 1. | Respondent     |
| 525 | 2. | Both hurt same |
| 561 | 3. | Partner        |
| 116 | 4. | Neither hurt   |
| 101 | 9. | NA; DK         |

|          |         |            |       |   |    |   |     |    |      |
|----------|---------|------------|-------|---|----|---|-----|----|------|
| VAR 0274 | BREAKUP | LOSE FRNDS | HURT  |   |    |   |     |    | MD=9 |
| REF 0274 | LOC     | 399        | WIDTH | 1 | DK | 6 | COL | 58 |      |

Q.72B. Who would be hurt more by loss of friends

<See Q.72 for complete question text>

|     |    |                |
|-----|----|----------------|
| 383 | 1. | Respondent     |
| 791 | 2. | Both hurt same |
| 393 | 3. | Partner        |
| 413 | 4. | Neither hurt   |
| 163 | 9. | NA; DK         |

```
VAR 0275 BREAKUP LONELY HURT MD=9
REF 0275 LOC 400 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 59
```

Q.72C. Who would be hurt more by being lonely

<See Q.72 for complete question text>

|     |    |                |
|-----|----|----------------|
| 646 | 1. | Respondent     |
| 762 | 2. | Both hurt same |
| 557 | 3. | Partner        |
| 57  | 4. | Neither hurt   |

121 9. NA; DK

|          |         |               |       |   |  |    |   |     |      |
|----------|---------|---------------|-------|---|--|----|---|-----|------|
| VAR 0276 | BREAKUP | SEXUALLY HURT |       |   |  |    |   |     | MD=9 |
| REF 0276 | LOC     | 401           | WIDTH | 1 |  | DK | 6 | COL | 60   |

Q.72D. Who would be hurt more sexually

<See Q.72 for complete question text>

|     |    |                |
|-----|----|----------------|
| 427 | 1. | Respondent     |
| 861 | 2. | Both hurt same |
| 525 | 3. | Partner        |
| 121 | 4. | Neither hurt   |

209 9. NA; DK

|          |         |           |       |   |    |   |     |    |      |
|----------|---------|-----------|-------|---|----|---|-----|----|------|
| VAR 0277 | BREAKUP | RELATIVES | HURT  |   |    |   |     |    | MD=9 |
| REF 0277 | LOC     | 402       | WIDTH | 1 | DK | 6 | COL | 61 |      |

Q.72E. Who would be hurt more by angry or disappointed relatives

<See Q.72 for complete question text>

452 1. Respondent  
704 2. Both hurt same

(CONTINUED)

- 527 3. Partner
- 277 4. Neither hurt
- 183 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0278 | BREAKUP CHILDREN HURT | MD=9        |
| REF 0278 | LOC 403 WIDTH 1       | DK 6 COL 62 |

--IF RESPONDENT HAS CHILDREN, AT HOME OR NOT AT HOME--

Q.72F. Who would be hurt more in relations with the children

-----

<See Q.72 for complete question text>

- 368 1. Respondent
- 757 2. Both hurt same
- 406 3. Partner
- 70 4. Neither hurt
- 542 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0279 | TELL OR KEEP FEELINGS | MD=9        |
| REF 0279 | LOC 404 WIDTH 1       | DK 6 COL 63 |

Q.73. Some people tell their (spouse/partner) about their deepest feelings -- both happy and sad feelings. But others keep their thoughts and feelings to themselves. What about in your case? Which of these statements best describes you?

-----

- 119 1. I never let on what I am feeling
- 209 2. I seldom do
- 347 3. I do occasionally
- 229 4. I do about half the time
- 424 5. I often tell my thoughts and feelings
- 467 6. I usually do
- 336 7. I always tell my thoughts and feelings
- 12 9. NA; no opinion

VAR 0280 PAST WEEK FEEL ON MAR MD=9  
 REF 0280 LOC 405 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 64

Q.74. Couples relate to each other in many different ways.  
 Thinking just about this past week, how did you feel about  
 your (marriage/relationship)?  
 -----

36 1. Very negative  
 36 2. Fairly negative  
 55 3. A little negative  
 163 4. Neither negative nor positive  
 71 5. A little positive  
 476 6. Fairly positive  
 1275 7. Very positive  
  
 31 9. NA; no opinion

.....  
 VAR 0281 OVERALL FEEL ON MAR MD=9  
 REF 0281 LOC 406 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 65

Q.75. Now, overall, how did you feel about your  
 (marriage/relationship)?  
 -----

23 1. Very negative  
 34 2. Fairly negative  
 35 3. A little negative  
 81 4. Neither negative nor positive  
 77 5. A little positive  
 509 6. Fairly positive  
 1360 7. Very positive  
  
 24 9. NA; no opinion

.....  
 VAR 0282 IMPORTANCE OF MAR H MD=9  
 REF 0282 LOC 407 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 66

Q.76H. In comparison with other things, like a job or  
 friends, how important a part of your life would you say  
 your (marriage/relationship) is for you <husband>?  
 -----



(CONTINUED)

- 7 1. Not important  
 63 2. Somewhat important  
 210 3. Important  
 976 4. Very important  
 869 5. The central thing in my life  
 18 9. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0283 IMPORTANCE OF MAR W MD=9  
 REF 0283 LOC 408 WIDTH 1 DK 6 COL 67

Q.76W. In comparison with other things, like a job or friends, how important a part of your life would you say your (marriage/relationship) is for you <wife>?  
 -----

- 6 1. Not important  
 56 2. Somewhat important  
 185 3. Important  
 928 4. Very important  
 956 5. The central thing in my life  
 12 9. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0284 Y S-R DISCUSS CALMLY MD=99  
 REF 0284 LOC 409 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 68-69

Q.79. No matter how well a couple gets along, there are times when they disagree on major decisions, get annoyed about something the other person does, or just have spats and fights because they are in a bad mood or tired or for some other reason. They also use many different ways of trying to settle their differences. I'm going to read you a list of some things that you and your (spouse/partner) might have done when you had a dispute, and would like you to tell me for each one how often <husband> did it in the past year.

Q.78AH. Discussed the issue calmly  
 -----

The <code> values of these items <Q.78AH-Q.78SH> have been

(CONTINUED)

changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original  
questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of  
the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

SEE NOTE(S) 2

148 00. Never  
88 01. Once  
177 02. Twice  
477 04. 3-5 times  
348 08. 6-10 times  
255 15. 11-20 times  
573 25. 21 or more times

77 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0285 Y S-R GOT INFORMATION MD=99  
REF 0285 LOC 411 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 70-71

Q.78BH. Got information to back up (your/his) side of  
things  
-----

&lt;See Q.79 for complete question text&gt;

1031 00. Never  
103 01. Once  
190 02. Twice  
299 04. 3-5 times  
182 08. 6-10 times  
108 15. 11-20 times  
145 25. 21 or more times

85 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0286 Y S-R BROUGHT SOMEONE MD=99  
REF 0286 LOC 413 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 72-73

Q.78CH. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help  
settle things  
-----

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.79 for complete question text&gt;

1880 00. Never  
 71 01. Once  
 62 02. Twice  
 59 04. 3-5 times  
 19 08. 6-10 times  
 6 15. 11-20 times  
 12 25. 21 or more times

34 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                         |                |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0287 | Y S-R INSULTED OR SWORE | MD=99          |
| REF 0287 | LOC 415 WIDTH 2         | DK 6 COL 74-75 |

Q.78DH. Insulted or swore at the other one

&lt;See Q.79 for complete question text&gt;

1178 00. Never  
 124 01. Once  
 210 02. Twice  
 259 04. 3-5 times  
 139 08. 6-10 times  
 68 15. 11-20 times  
 125 25. 21 or more times

40 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0288 | Y S-R SULKED    | MD=99          |
| REF 0288 | LOC 417 WIDTH 2 | DK 6 COL 76-77 |

Q.78EH. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it

&lt;See Q.79 for complete question text&gt;

1086 00. Never  
 124 01. Once  
 254 02. Twice  
 321 04. 3-5 times

(CONTINUED)

151 08. 6-10 times  
 77 15. 11-20 times  
 98 25. 21 or more times

32 99. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0289 Y S-R STOMPED OUT MD=99  
 REF 0289 LOC 419 WIDTH 2 DK 6 COL 78-79

Q.78FH. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)  
 -----

<See Q.79 for complete question text>

1399 00. Never  
 161 01. Once  
 172 02. Twice  
 200 04. 3-5 times  
 85 08. 6-10 times  
 46 15. 11-20 times  
 52 25. 21 or more times

28 99. NA; DK

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '07' DK 7 COL 1- 2  
 -----

.....  
 VAR 0001 ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733 NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0001 LOC 1 WIDTH 4 DK 7 COL 3- 6

ICPSR Study Number-7733  
 -----

.....  
 VAR 0002 ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2 NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0002 LOC 5 WIDTH 1 DK 7 COL 7

ICPSR Edition Number  
 -----

(CONTINUED)

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

.....

|          |                       |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0003 | ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0003 | LOC 6 WIDTH 3         | DK 7 COL 8-10         |

ICPSR Part Number  
-----

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

.....

|          |                |                       |
|----------|----------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0004 | WEIGHT FOR MEN | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0004 | LOC 9 WIDTH 1  | DK 7 COL 11           |

Weight for Men  
-----

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0290 | Y S-R CRIED     | MD=99          |
| REF 0290 | LOC 421 WIDTH 2 | DK 7 COL 12-13 |

Q.78GH. Cried  
-----

<See Q.79 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 1875 | 00. | Never            |
| 81   | 01. | Once             |
| 70   | 02. | Twice            |
| 42   | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 14   | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 6    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 10   | 25. | 21 or more times |
| 45   | 99. | NA; DK           |

52 99. NA; DK

|          |                  |                |
|----------|------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0292 | Y S-R THREATENED | MD=99          |
| REF 0292 | LOC 425 WIDTH 2  | DK 7 COL 16-17 |

21 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0293 Y S-R THREW SOMETHING MD=99
REF 0293 LOC 427 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 18-19
```

Q.78JH. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.79 for complete question text&gt;

1847 00. Never  
 85 01. Once  
 63 02. Twice  
 55 04. 3-5 times  
 32 08. 6-10 times  
 13 15. 11-20 times  
 23 25. 21 or more times  
  
 25 99. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0294 Y S-R THREW AT OTHER MD=99  
 REF 0294 LOC 429 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 20-21

Q.78KH. Threw something at the other one  
 -----

&lt;See Q.79 for complete question text&gt;

2056 00. Never  
 23 01. Once  
 9 02. Twice  
 13 04. 3-5 times  
 4 08. 6-10 times  
 5 15. 11-20 times  
 5 25. 21 or more times  
  
 28 99. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0295 Y S-R PUSHED/SHOVED MD=99  
 REF 0295 LOC 431 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 22-23

Q.78LH. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one  
 -----

&lt;See Q.79 for complete question text&gt;

1888 00. Never  
 76 01. Once  
 70 02. Twice

(CONTINUED)

|    |     |                  |
|----|-----|------------------|
| 43 | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 18 | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 9  | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 11 | 25. | 21 or more times |

28 99. NA; DK

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0296 | Y S-R SLAPPED   | MD=99          |
| REF 0296 | LOC 433 WIDTH 2 | DK 7 COL 24-25 |

Q.78MH. Slapped the other one

<See Q.79 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 2008 | 00. | Never            |
| 52   | 01. | Once             |
| 25   | 02. | Twice            |
| 12   | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 5    | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 9    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 5    | 25. | 21 or more times |

27 99. NA; DK

```
VAR 0297 Y S-R KICKED/BIT MD=99
REF 0297 LOC 435 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 26-27
```

Q.78NH. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist

<See Q.79 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 2067 | 00. | Never            |
| 22   | 01. | Once             |
| 7    | 02. | Twice            |
| 7    | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 9    | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 2    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 3    | 25. | 21 or more times |

26 99. NA; DK



VAR 0298            Y S-R HIT W/ SOMETHING ,            MD=99  
REF 0298            LOC 437 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 28-29

Q.78OH. Hit or tried to hit with something  
-----

<See Q.79 for complete question text> .

2070 00. Never  
17 01. Once  
12 02. Twice  
8 04. 3-5 times  
6 08. 6-10 times  
1 15. 11-20 times  
3 25. 21 or more times  
  
26 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0299            Y S-R BEAT UP OTHER            MD=99  
REF 0299            LOC 439 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 30-31

Q.78PH. Beat up the other one  
-----

<See Q.79 for complete question text>

2090 00. Never  
11 01. Once  
5 02. Twice  
3 04. 3-5 times  
1 08. 6-10 times  
1 15. 11-20 times  
3 25. 21 or more times  
  
29 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0300            Y S-R THREAT GUN/KNIFE            MD=99  
REF 0300            LOC 441 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 32-33

Q.78QH. Threatened with a gun or a knife  
-----

(CONTINUED)

<See Q.79 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 2102 | 00. | Never            |
| 4    | 01. | Once             |
| 2    | 02. | Twice            |
| 2    | 04. | 3-5 times        |
|      | 08. | 6-10 times       |
|      | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 1    | 25. | 21 or more times |
| 32   | 99. | NA; DK           |

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0301 | Y S-R USED KNIFE/GUN | MD=99          |
| REF 0301 | LOC 443 WIDTH 2      | DK 7 COL 34-35 |

Q.78RH. Used a knife or gun

<See Q.79 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 2100 | 00. | Never            |
| 3    | 01. | Once             |
| 2    | 02. | Twice            |
|      | 04. | 3-5 times        |
|      | 08. | 6-10 times       |
|      | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 1    | 25. | 21 or more times |
| 37   | 99. | NA; DK           |

|     |      |  |                 |  |  |    |       |  |  |       |
|-----|------|--|-----------------|--|--|----|-------|--|--|-------|
| VAR | 0302 |  | Y S-R OTHER     |  |  |    |       |  |  | MD=99 |
| REF | 0302 |  | LOC 445 WIDTH 2 |  |  | DK | 7 COL |  |  | 36-37 |

Q.78SH. Other (PROBE):

<See Q.79 for complete question text>

|   |     |       |
|---|-----|-------|
|   | 00. | Never |
| 2 | 01. | Once  |
| 2 | 02. | Twice |

(CONTINUED)

7 04. 3-5 times  
 2 08. 6-10 times  
 1 15. 11-20 times  
 3 25. 21 or more times

2126 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0303 | Y R-S DISCUSS CALMLY | MD=99          |
| REF 0303 | LOC 447 WIDTH 2      | DK 7 COL 38-39 |

Q.78. No matter how well a couple gets along, there are times when they disagree on major decisions, get annoyed about something the other person does, or just have spats and fights because they are in a bad mood or tired or for some other reason. They also use many different ways of trying to settle their differences. I'm going to read you a list of some things that you and your (spouse/partner) might have done when you had a dispute, and would like you to tell me for each one how often <wife> did it in the past year.

Q.78AW. Discussed the issue calmly

-----

The <code> values of these items <Q.78AW-Q.78SW> have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

SEE NOTE(S) 2

139 00. Never  
 82 01. Once  
 183 02. Twice  
 474 04. 3-5 times  
 360 08. 6-10 times  
 258 15. 11-20 times  
 576 25. 21 or more times

71 99. NA; DK

VAR 0304            Y R-S GOT INFORMATION            MD=99  
REF 0304            LOC 449 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 40-41

Q.78BW. Got information to back up (your/her) side of  
things  
-----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

966 00. Never  
111 01. Once  
183 02. Twice  
340 04. 3-5 times  
195 08. 6-10 times  
107 15. 11-20 times  
160 25. 21 or more times

81 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0305            Y R-S BROUGHT SOMEONE            MD=99  
REF 0305            LOC 451 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 42-43

Q.78CW. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help  
settle things  
-----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

1840 00. Never  
88 01. Once  
65 02. Twice  
58 04. 3-5 times  
32 08. 6-10 times  
15 15. 11-20 times  
8 25. 21 or more times

37 99. NA; DK

VAR 0306            Y R-S INSULTED OR SWORE            MD=99  
REF 0306            LOC 453 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 44-45

Q.78DW. Insulted or swore at the other one  
-----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

1234 00. Never  
106 01. Once  
200 02. Twice  
227 04. 3-5 times  
152 08. 6-10 times  
69 15. 11-20 times  
120 25. 21 or more times

35 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0307            Y R-S SULKED            MD=99  
REF 0307            LOC 455 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 46-47

Q.78EW. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it  
-----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

1015 00. Never  
145 01. Once  
248 02. Twice  
329 04. 3-5 times  
207 08. 6-10 times  
65 15. 11-20 times  
98 25. 21 or more times

36 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0308            Y R-S STOMPED OUT            MD=99  
REF 0308            LOC 457 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 48-49

Q.78FW. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)  
-----

(CONTINUED)

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 1427 | 00. | Never            |
| 149  | 01. | Once             |
| 187  | 02. | Twice            |
| 178  | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 79   | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 41   | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 46   | 25. | 21 or more times |
| 36   | 99. | NA; DK           |

```
VAR 0309 Y R-S CRIED MD=99
REF 0309 LOC 459 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 50-51
```

Q.78GW. Cried

-----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

|     |     |                  |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 866 | 00. | Never            |
| 167 | 01. | Once             |
| 292 | 02. | Twice            |
| 313 | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 191 | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 95  | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 175 | 25. | 21 or more times |
| 44  | 99. | NA; DK           |

|          |                      |  |    |   |     |       |  |       |
|----------|----------------------|--|----|---|-----|-------|--|-------|
| VAR 0310 | Y R-S DID/SAID SPITE |  |    |   |     |       |  | MD=99 |
| REF 0310 | LOC 461 WIDTH 2      |  | DK | 7 | COL | 52-53 |  |       |

Q.78HW. Did or said something to spite the other one

[illegible]

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

|      |     |       |
|------|-----|-------|
| 1173 | 00. | Never |
| 135  | 01. | Once  |
| 235  | 02. | Twice |

(CONTINUED)

273 04. 3-5 times  
 140 08. 6-10 times  
 59 15. 11-20 times  
 88 25. 21 or more times

40 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                  |                |
|----------|------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0311 | Y R-S THREATENED | MD=99          |
| REF 0311 | LOC 463 WIDTH 2  | DK 7 COL 54-55 |

Q.78IW. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other  
 one  
 -----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

1859 00. Never  
 66 01. Once  
 63 02. Twice  
 62 04. 3-5 times  
 28 08. 6-10 times  
 11 15. 11-20 times  
 28 25. 21 or more times

26 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0312 | Y R-S THREW SOMETHING | MD=99          |
| REF 0312 | LOC 465 WIDTH 2       | DK 7 COL 56-57 |

Q.78JW. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something  
 -----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

1861 00. Never  
 93 01. Once  
 67 02. Twice  
 51 04. 3-5 times  
 22 08. 6-10 times  
 6 15. 11-20 times  
 16 25. 21 or more times

(CONTINUED)

27 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0313 | Y R-S THREW AT OTHER | MD=99          |
| REF 0313 | LOC 467 WIDTH 2      | DK 7 COL 58-59 |

Q.78KW. Threw something at the other one  
-----

&lt;See Q.78 for complete question text&gt;

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 2005 | 00. | Never            |
| 45   | 01. | Once             |
| 21   | 02. | Twice            |
| 22   | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 11   | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 4    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 7    | 25. | 21 or more times |

28 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |                |
|----------|---------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0314 | Y R-S PUSHED/SHOVED | MD=99          |
| REF 0314 | LOC 469 WIDTH 2     | DK 7 COL 60-61 |

Q.78LW. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one  
-----

&lt;See Q.78 for complete question text&gt;

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 1942 | 00. | Never            |
| 59   | 01. | Once             |
| 45   | 02. | Twice            |
| 40   | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 14   | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 4    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 13   | 25. | 21 or more times |

26 99. NA; DK



|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0315 | Y R-S SLAPPED   | MD=99          |
| REF 0315 | LOC 471 WIDTH 2 | DK 7 COL 62-63 |

Q.78MW. Slapped the other one

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 2018 | 00. | Never            |
| 38   | 01. | Once             |
| 29   | 02. | Twice            |
| 11   | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 15   | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 2    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 2    | 25. | 21 or more times |
| 28   | 99. | NA; DK           |

```
VAR 0316 Y R-S KICKED/BIT MD=99
REF 0316 LOC 473 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 64-65
```

Q.78NW. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

|      |     |                  |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 2050 | 00. | Never            |
| 24   | 01. | Once             |
| 12   | 02. | Twice            |
| 16   | 04. | 3-5 times        |
| 7    | 08. | 6-10 times       |
| 4    | 15. | 11-20 times      |
| 3    | 25. | 21 or more times |
| 27   | 99. | NA; DK           |

```
VAR 0317 Y R-S HIT W/ SOMETHING MD=99
REF 0317 LOC 475 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 66-67
```

Q.780W. Hit or tried to hit with something

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.78 for complete question text&gt;

2055 00. Never  
22 01. Once  
6 02. Twice  
12 04. 3-5 times  
9 08. 6-10 times  
4 15. 11-20 times  
10 25. 21 or more times  
  
25 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0318 Y R-S BEAT UP OTHER MD=99  
REF 0318 LOC 477 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 68-69

Q.78PW. Beat up the other one  
-----

&lt;See Q.78 for complete question text&gt;

2100 00. Never  
7 01. Once  
1 02. Twice  
3 04. 3-5 times  
08. 6-10 times  
2 15. 11-20 times  
25. 21 or more times  
  
30 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0319 Y R-S THREAT GUN/KNIFE MD=99  
REF 0319 LOC 479 WIDTH 2 DK 7 COL 70-71

Q.78QW. Threatened with a gun or a knife  
-----

&lt;See Q.78 for complete question text&gt;

2103 00. Never  
6 01. Once  
1 02. Twice

(CONTINUED)

4 04. 3-5 times  
 2 08. 6-10 times  
     15. 11-20 times  
     25. 21 or more times

27 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0320 | Y R-S USED KNIFE/GUN | MD=99          |
| REF 0320 | LOC 481 WIDTH 2      | DK 7 COL 72-73 |

Q.78RW. Used a knife or gun  
 -----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

2105 00. Never  
       3 01. Once  
       02. Twice  
       1 04. 3-5 times  
       08. 6-10 times  
       15. 11-20 times  
       25. 21 or more times

34 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0321 | Y R-S OTHER     | MD=99          |
| REF 0321 | LOC 483 WIDTH 2 | DK 7 COL 74-75 |

Q.78SW. Other (PROBE):  
 -----

<See Q.78 for complete question text>

      00. Never  
       1 01. Once  
       02. Twice  
       3 04. 3-5 times  
       4 08. 6-10 times  
       15. 11-20 times  
       7 25. 21 or more times

2128 99. NA; DK

VAR 0322            Y CPLE DISCUSS CALMLY            MD=99  
 REF 0322            LOC 485 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 76-77

Q.78W. <No matter how well a couple gets along, there are times when they disagree on major decisions, get annoyed about something the other person does, or just have spats and fights because they are in a bad mood or tired or for some other reason. They also use many different ways of trying to settle their differences. I'm going to read you a list of some things that you and your (spouse/partner) might have done when you had a dispute, and would like you to tell me for each one how often the two of you did it in the past year.>

Q.78AC. Discussed the issue calmly

---

Items Q.78AC-Q.78RC represent the sum of the weighted responses to items Q.78AH-Q.78RH for the husband <See REF 284-301> and items Q.78AW-Q.78RW for the wife <See REF 303-320>.

SEE NOTE(S) 2

00. Both husband and wife never

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

105 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |   |    |     |
|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|---|----|-----|
| Code: | 0   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 8   | 9 | 10 | 12  |
| Freq: | 107 | 10 | 60 | 27 | 137 | 17 | 58 | 352 | 2 | 13 | 104 |

|       |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |
|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Code: | 16  | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 30  | 33 | 40 |
| Freq: | 237 | 4  | 32 | 62 | 20 | 3  | 4  | 23 | 167 | 42 | 74 |

|       |     |     |
|-------|-----|-----|
| Code: | 50  | 99  |
| Freq: | 483 | 105 |

---

VAR 0323            Y CPLE GOT INFORMATION            MD=99  
 REF 0323            LOC 487 WIDTH 2            DK 7 COL 78-79

Q.78BC. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things

---

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.78W for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

114 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |     |   |    |    |
|-------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|---|----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1  | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 8   | 9 | 10 | 12 |
| Freq: | 844 | 57 | 120 | 34 | 160 | 20 | 60 | 209 | 6 | 22 | 87 |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 33 |
| Freq: | 11 | 69 | 8  | 20 | 49 | 18 | 4  | 8  | 23 | 44 | 31 |

|       |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 40 | 50 | 99  |
| Freq: | 35 | 90 | 114 |

-----  
DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '08'

DK 8 COL 1- 2

.....

|          |                         |                       |
|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0001 | ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0001 | LOC 1 WIDTH 4           | DK 8 COL 3- 6         |

ICPSR Study Number-7733  
-----

.....

|          |                        |                       |
|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0002 | ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0002 | LOC 5 WIDTH 1          | DK 8 COL 7            |

ICPSR Edition Number  
-----

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

VAR 0003 ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0003 LOC 6 WIDTH 3 DK 8 COL 8-10

### ICPSR Part Number

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

VAR 0004 WEIGHT FOR MEN NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0004 LOC 9 WIDTH 1 DK 8 COL 11

### Weight for Men

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1

VAR 0324 Y CPLE BROUGHT SOMEONE MD=99  
 REF 0324 LOC 489 WIDTH 2 DK 8 COL 12-13

Q.78CC. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help  
 settle things

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

.

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

53 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 10 |
| Freq: | 1767 | 72 | 74 | 11 | 45 | 7  | 20 | 37 | 8  |
| Code: | 12   | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| Freq: | 9    | 5  | 9  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 2  |
| Code: | 30   | 33 | 40 | 50 | 99 |    |    |    |    |
| Freq: | 3    | 2  | 1  | 6  | 53 |    |    |    |    |

VAR 0325            Y CPLE INSULTED OR SWORE            MD=99  
 REF 0325            LOC 491 WIDTH 2            DK 8 COL 14-15

Q.78DC. Insulted or swore at the other one  
 -----

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

.

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

52 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |     |    |     |    |    |     |   |
|-------|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|---|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 8   | 9 |
| Freq: | 1056 | 60 | 127 | 33 | 165 | 28 | 71 | 136 | 7 |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 10 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Freq: | 18 | 64 | 12 | 67 | 5  | 18 | 17 | 26 | 3  |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 27 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 50 | 99 |
| Freq: | 11 | 26 | 30 | 22 | 23 | 66 | 52 |

.....

VAR 0326            Y CPLE SULKED            MD=99  
 REF 0326            LOC 493 WIDTH 2            DK 8 COL 16-17

Q.78EC. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it  
 -----

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00., Both husband and wife never

.

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

51 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |
|-------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1  | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 8   | 9  | 10 | 12 |
| Freq: | 752 | 78 | 183 | 39 | 251 | 34 | 93 | 209 | 12 | 41 | 90 |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 33 |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|

(CONTINUED)

Freq: 40 44 9 22 18 64 5 14 9 16 18

Code: 40 50 99

Freq: 18 33 51

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0327 | Y CPLE STOMPED OUT \ | MD=99          |
| REF 0327 | LOC 495 WIDTH 2      | DK 8 COL 18-19 |

Q.78FC. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

.

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

52 99. NA; DK; no response

Code: 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 8 9

Freq: 1144 142 175 47 157 27 63 109 10

Code: 10 12 15 16 17 19 23 25 26

Freq: 19 28 23 20 5 15 13 44 1

Code: 27 29 30 33 40 50 99

Freq: 4 5 9 10 8 13 52

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0328 | Y CPLE CRIED    | MD=99          |
| REF 0328 | LOC 497 WIDTH 2 | DK 8 COL 20-21 |

Q.78GC. Cried

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

.

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each



(CONTINUED)

72 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1   | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 8   | 9  | 10 | 12 |
| Freq: | 841 | 157 | 263 | 21 | 280 | 14 | 21 | 157 | 15 | 16 | 9  |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25  | 26 | 27 | 29 | 33 | 40 |
| Freq: | 71 | 11 | 10 | 4  | 5  | 135 | 13 | 6  | 7  | 4  | 4  |

|       |    |    |
|-------|----|----|
| Code: | 50 | 99 |
| Freq: | 7  | 72 |

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0329 | Y CPLE DID/SAID SPITE | MD=99          |
| REF 0329 | LOC 499 WIDTH 2       | DK 8 COL 22-23 |

Q.78HC. Did or said something to spite the other one

&lt;See Q.78W for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never

.

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

67 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |     |    |     |    |    |     |   |
|-------|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|---|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 8   | 9 |
| Freq: | 1027 | 83 | 138 | 47 | 174 | 24 | 97 | 159 | 7 |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 10 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Freq: | 21 | 46 | 12 | 59 | 8  | 18 | 23 | 24 | 1  |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 27 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 50 | 99 |
| Freq: | 6  | 14 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 40 | 67 |

.....

|          |                   |                |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0330 | Y CPLE THREATENED | MD=99          |
| REF 0330 | LOC 501 WIDTH 2   | DK 8 COL 24-25 |

Q.78IC. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other

(CONTINUED)

one

&lt;See Q.78W for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never  
 .  
 50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each  
 37 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 9  |
| Freq: | 1766 | 73 | 72 | 10 | 49 | 7  | 17 | 24 | 4  |
| Code: | 10   | 12 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Freq: | 6    | 11 | 7  | 6  | 3  | 5  | 4  | 12 | 4  |
| Code: | 27   | 29 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 50 | 99 |    |    |
| Freq: | 2    | 7  | 2  | 5  | 1  | 9  | 37 |    |    |

.....

|          |                        |                |
|----------|------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0331 | Y CPLE THREW SOMETHING | MD=99          |
| REF 0331 | LOC 503 WIDTH 2        | DK 8 COL 26-27 |

Q.78JC. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something

&lt;See Q.78W for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never  
 .  
 50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each  
 39 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 9  |
| Freq: | 1716 | 92 | 85 | 18 | 67 | 13 | 8  | 33 | 4  |
| Code: | 10   | 12 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 |
| Freq: | 4    | 5  | 10 | 7  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 20 | 3  |
| Code: | 27   | 29 | 30 | 33 | 50 | 99 |    |    |    |
| Freq: | 2    | 2  | 1  | 4  | 4  | 39 |    |    |    |

VAR 0332      Y CPLE THREW AT OTHER      MD=99  
 REF 0332      LOC 505 WIDTH 2      DK 8 COL 28-29

Q.78KC. Threw something at the other one  
 -----

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

40 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 12 |
| Freq: | 1962 | 50 | 30 | 2  | 20 | 1  | 4  | 10 | 2  |
| Code: | 15   | 16 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 50 | 99 |    |    |
| Freq: | 8    | 4  | 5  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 40 |    |    |

-----

.....

VAR 0333      Y CPLE PUSHED/SHOVED      MD=99  
 REF 0333      LOC 507 WIDTH 2      DK 8 COL 30-31

Q.78LC. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one  
 -----

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

40 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 8  | 10 |
| Freq: | 1830 | 57 | 76 | 15 | 34 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 7  |
| Code: | 12   | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 29 |
| Freq: | 4    | 2  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 6  | 1  | 2  |
| Code: | 30   | 33 | 50 | 99 |    |    |    |    |    |

(CONTINUED)

Freq: 3 3 6 40

---

.....

VAR 0334 Y CPLE SLAPPED MD=99  
 REF 0334 LOC 509 WIDTH 2 DK 8 COL 32-33

Q.78MC. Slapped the other one

---

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

42 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |    |   |    |   |   |    |   |
|-------|------|----|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4  | 5 | 6 | 8  | 9 |
| Freq: | 1946 | 56 | 36 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 1 |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 10 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 33 | 50 | 99 |
| Freq: | 1  | 2  | 4  | 3  | 4  | 4  | 1  | 1  | 42 |

---

.....

VAR 0335 Y CPLE KICKED/BIT MD=99  
 REF 0335 LOC 511 WIDTH 2 DK 8 COL 34-35

Q.78NC. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist

---

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

40 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |    |   |    |   |   |   |    |
|-------|------|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4  | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| Freq: | 2014 | 27 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2  |

(CONTINUED)

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 12 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 33 |
| Freq: | 1  | 1  | 2  | 3  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 1  |

|       |    |    |
|-------|----|----|
| Code: | 40 | 99 |
| Freq: | 1  | 40 |

.....

|          |                         |                |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0336 | Y CPLE HIT W/ SOMETHING | MD=99          |
| REF 0336 | LOC 513 WIDTH 2         | DK 8 COL 36-37 |

Q.78OC. Hit or tried to hit with something

-----

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

.

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each

38 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |    |   |    |   |   |   |   |
|-------|------|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4  | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Freq: | 2020 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 12 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 33 |
| Freq: | 1  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 4  | 2  | 1  | 1  |

|       |    |    |
|-------|----|----|
| Code: | 50 | 99 |
| Freq: | 2  | 38 |

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0337 | Y CPLE BEAT UP OTHER | MD=99          |
| REF 0337 | LOC 515 WIDTH 2      | DK 8 COL 38-39 |

Q.78PC. Beat up the other one

-----

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

.

(CONTINUED)

50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each  
 44 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1 | 2  | 4 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 99 |
| Freq: | 2068 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2  | 1  | 3  | 44 |

.....

|          |   |     |        |           |   |    |   |           |
|----------|---|-----|--------|-----------|---|----|---|-----------|
| VAR 0338 | Y | CPL | THREAT | GUN/KNIFE |   |    |   | MD=99     |
| REF 0338 |   | LOC | 517    | WIDTH     | 2 | DK | 8 | COL 40-41 |

Q.78QC. Threatened with a gun or a knife  
 -----

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never  
 .  
 50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each  
 45 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |   |   |   |   |    |    |
|-------|------|---|---|---|---|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 99 |
| Freq: | 2078 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1  | 45 |

.....

|          |   |     |      |           |   |    |   |           |
|----------|---|-----|------|-----------|---|----|---|-----------|
| VAR 0339 | Y | CPL | USED | KNIFE/GUN |   |    |   | MD=99     |
| REF 0339 |   | LOC | 519  | WIDTH     | 2 | DK | 8 | COL 42-43 |

Q.78RC. Used a knife or gun  
 -----

<See Q.78W for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never  
 .  
 50. Both husband and wife 21 or more times each  
 54 99. NA; DK; no response

(CONTINUED)

|       |      |   |   |   |    |    |
|-------|------|---|---|---|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 99 |
| Freq: | 2079 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1  | 54 |

---

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0340 | E CPLE DISCUSS CALMLY | MD=99          |
| REF 0340 | LOC 521 WIDTH 2       | DK 8 COL 44-45 |

Q.78EY. No matter how well a couple gets along, there are times when they disagree on major decisions, get annoyed about something the other person does, or just have spats and fights because they are in a bad mood or tired or for some other reason. They also use many different ways of trying to settle their differences. I'm going to read you a list of some things that you and your (husband/partner) might have done when you had a dispute, and would like you to tell me for each one how often <the two of> you did it in the past year <, and, if you have not done it in the past year, whether or not you have ever done it.>

Q.78EY1. Discussed the issue calmly

---

Items Q.78EY1-Q.78EY18 <See REF 340-357> were obtained by summing the separate EY (EVER + YEAR) item for the husband with the corresponding EY item for the wife. Each of these items is coded: 0 = Not in the past year and not previously (Never); 1 = Previously, but not in the past year; 2 = Once in the past year; 3 = twice in the past year; 4 = 3-5 times in the past year; 5 = 6-10 times in the past year; 6 = 11-20 times in the past year; 7 = More than 20 times in the past year

SEE NOTE(S) 2

00. Both husband and wife never

.

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in the past year or ever

116 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |    |    |    |   |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |
|-------|----|----|----|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Code: | 0  | 1  | 2  | 3 | 4  | 5  | 6   | 7  | 8   | 9   | 10  |
| Freq: | 54 | 42 | 10 | 7 | 69 | 36 | 138 | 80 | 358 | 111 | 271 |

(CONTINUED)

|       |    |     |    |     |     |
|-------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| Code: | 11 | 12  | 13 | 14  | 99  |
| Freq: | 85 | 209 | 74 | 483 | 116 |

.....

|          |                        |                |
|----------|------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0341 | E CPLE GOT INFORMATION | MD=99          |
| REF 0341 | LOC 523 WIDTH 2        | DK 8 COL 46-47 |

Q.78EY2. Got information to back up (your/his or her) side of things

-----

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in the past year or ever

209 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |     |    |    |
|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6   | 7  | 8   | 9  | 10 |
| Freq: | 667 | 82 | 57 | 77 | 125 | 75 | 109 | 84 | 191 | 99 | 96 |

|       |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 72 | 75 | 35 | 90 | 209 |

.....

|          |                        |                |
|----------|------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0342 | E CPLE BROUGHT SOMEONE | MD=99          |
| REF 0342 | LOC 525 WIDTH 2        | DK 8 COL 48-49 |

Q.78EY3. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things

-----

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in the past year or ever



(CONTINUED)

245 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| Freq: | 1444 | 131 | 72 | 42 | 58 | 22 | 31 | 22 | 34 |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 13 | 14 | 3  | 5  | 1  | 6  | 245 |

.....

|          |                          |                |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0343 | E CPLE INSULTED OR SWORE | MD=99          |
| REF 0343 | LOC 527 WIDTH 2          | DK 8 COL 50-51 |

Q.78EY4. Insulted or swore at the other one

&lt;See Q.78EY for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never

.

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in the past year or ever

166 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |     |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |
|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9  | 10 |
| Freq: | 796 | 146 | 60 | 80 | 118 | 65 | 134 | 104 | 124 | 72 | 94 |

|       |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 43 | 52 | 23 | 66 | 166 |

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0344 | E CPLE SULKED   | MD=99          |
| REF 0344 | LOC 529 WIDTH 2 | DK 8 COL 52-53 |

Q.78EY5. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it

&lt;See Q.78EY for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never

.

(CONTINUED)

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

129 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1   | 2  | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9   | 10 |
| Freq: | 554 | 120 | 78 | 135 | 216 | 133 | 157 | 169 | 158 | 104 | 78 |

|       |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 27 | 34 | 18 | 33 | 129 |

.....

|          |                    |                |
|----------|--------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0345 | E CPLE STOMPED OUT | MD=99          |
| REF 0345 | LOC 531 WIDTH 2    | DK 8 COL 54-55 |

Q.78EY6. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard)

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

176 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7   | 8  | 9  | 10 |
| Freq: | 829 | 191 | 142 | 137 | 154 | 96 | 91 | 117 | 83 | 34 | 35 |

|       |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 18 | 19 | 8  | 13 | 176 |

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0346 | E CPLE CRIED    | MD=99          |
| REF 0346 | LOC 533 WIDTH 2 | DK 8 COL 56-57 |

Q.78EY7. Cried

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.78EY for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

153 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |    |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6  | 7   | 8  | 9  | 10 |
| Freq: | 523 | 237 | 157 | 253 | 277 | 165 | 98 | 171 | 35 | 32 | 15 |

|       |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 12 | 4  | 4  | 7  | 153 |

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0347 | E CPLE DID/SAID SPITE | MD=99          |
| REF 0347 | LOC 535 WIDTH 2       | DK 8 COL 58-59 |

Q.78EY8. Did or said something to spite the other one

&lt;See Q.78EY for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

179 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |     |     |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |
|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Code: | 0   | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9  | 10 |
| Freq: | 748 | 167 | 83 | 84 | 127 | 79 | 137 | 128 | 148 | 55 | 83 |

|       |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 37 | 35 | 13 | 40 | 179 |

VAR 0348 E CPLE THREATENED MD=99  
 REF 0348 LOC 537 WIDTH 2 DK 8 COL 60-61

Q.78EY9. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other  
 one

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
 the past year or ever

221 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| Freq: | 1389 | 193 | 73 | 58 | 53 | 24 | 24 | 33 | 19 |

|       |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 18 | 10 | 11 | 7  | 1  | 9  | 221 |

VAR 0349 E CPLE THREW SOMETHING MD=99  
 REF 0349 LOC 539 WIDTH 2 DK 8 COL 62-63

Q.78EY10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
 the past year or ever

200 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| Freq: | 1358 | 197 | 92 | 62 | 75 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 17 |

|       |   |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|---|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 99 |
|-------|---|----|----|----|----|----|

(CONTINUED)

Freq: 10 10 4 5 4 200

-----

.....

VAR 0350 E CPLE THREW AT OTHER MD=99  
 REF 0350 LOC 541 WIDTH 2 DK 8 COL 64-65

Q.78EY11. Threw something at the other one

-----

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

.

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
 the past year or ever

187 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |     |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| Code: | 0    | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Freq: | 1630 | 185 | 50 | 24 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 4 |

|       |   |    |    |    |     |
|-------|---|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 9 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 3 | 3  | 2  | 2  | 187 |

-----

.....

VAR 0351 E CPLE PUSHED/SHOVED MD=99  
 REF 0351 LOC 543 WIDTH 2 DK 8 COL 66-67

Q.78EY12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one

-----

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

.

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
 the past year or ever

174 99. NA; DK; no response

(CONTINUED)

|       |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 0    | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| Freq: | 1506 | 190 | 57 | 50 | 47 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 21 |

|       |   |    |    |    |    |     |
|-------|---|----|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 7 | 5  | 3  | 6  | 6  | 174 |

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0352 | E CPLE SLAPPED  | MD=99          |
| REF 0352 | LOC 545 WIDTH 2 | DK 8 COL 68-69 |

Q.78EY13. Slapped the other one

-----

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

183 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| Code: | 0    | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8 |
| Freq: | 1609 | 196 | 56 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 2 |

|       |   |    |    |    |     |
|-------|---|----|----|----|-----|
| Code: | 9 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 99  |
| Freq: | 5 | 4  | 1  | 1  | 183 |

.....

|          |                   |                |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0353 | E CPLE KICKED/BIT | MD=99          |
| REF 0353 | LOC 547 WIDTH 2   | DK 8 COL 70-71 |

Q.78EY14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist

-----

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

(CONTINUED)

184 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |     |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|
| Code: | 0    | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Freq: | 1770 | 100 | 27 | 12 | 21 | 8   | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Code: | 9    | 10  | 11 | 12 | 13 | 99  |   |   |   |
| Freq: | 1    | 6   | 2  | 1  | 1  | 184 |   |   |   |

.....

|          |                         |                |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0354 | E CPLE HIT W/ SOMETHING | MD=99          |
| REF 0354 | LOC 549 WIDTH 2         | DK 8 COL 72-73 |

Q.78EY15. Hit or tried to hit with something

&lt;See Q.78EY for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never

.

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in the past year or ever

186 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |     |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|
| Code: | 0    | 1   | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Freq: | 1772 | 100 | 25 | 12 | 15 | 8   | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| Code: | 9    | 10  | 11 | 12 | 14 | 99  |   |   |   |
| Freq: | 3    | 2   | 3  | 1  | 2  | 186 |   |   |   |

.....

|          |                      |                |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0355 | E CPLE BEAT UP OTHER | MD=99          |
| REF 0355 | LOC 551 WIDTH 2      | DK 8 COL 74-75 |

Q.78EY16. Beat up the other one

&lt;See Q.78EY for complete question text&gt;

00. Both husband and wife never

(CONTINUED)

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

196 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |   |   |    |   |   |   |     |
|-------|------|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|-----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4  | 6 | 7 | 8 | 99  |
| Freq: | 1844 | 72 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 196 |

.....

|          |                         |                |
|----------|-------------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0356 | E CPLE THREAT GUN/KNIFE | MD=99          |
| REF 0356 | LOC 553 WIDTH 2         | DK 8 COL 76-77 |

Q.78EY17. Threatened with a gun or a knife

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

196 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |   |   |   |   |    |     |
|-------|------|----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 99  |
| Freq: | 1862 | 65 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1  | 196 |

.....

|          |                       |                |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|
| VAR 0357 | E CPLE USED KNIFE/GUN | MD=99          |
| REF 0357 | LOC 555 WIDTH 2       | DK 8 COL 78-79 |

Q.78EY18. Used a knife or gun

<See Q.78EY for complete question text>

00. Both husband and wife never



(CONTINUED)

14. Both husband and wife each more than 20 times in  
the past year or ever

200 99. NA; DK; no response

|       |      |    |   |   |   |   |     |
|-------|------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Code: | 0    | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 99  |
| Freq: | 1871 | 62 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 200 |

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '09'

DK 9 COL 1- 2

.....

|          |                         |                       |
|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0001 | ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0001 | LOC 1 WIDTH 4           | DK 9 COL 3- 6         |

ICPSR Study Number-7733

.....

|          |                        |                       |
|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0002 | ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0002 | LOC 5 WIDTH 1          | DK 9 COL 7            |

ICPSR Edition Number

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

.....

|          |                       |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0003 | ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0003 | LOC 6 WIDTH 3         | DK 9 COL 8-10         |

ICPSR Part Number

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

VAR 0004                    WEIGHT FOR MEN                    NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0004                    LOC    9 WIDTH    1                    DK    9 COL 11

Weight for Men  
 -----

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143    Min=1    Max=1

.....  
 VAR 0358                    ACTION 1-TYPE                    MD=99  
 REF 0358                    LOC    557 WIDTH    2                    DK    9 COL 12-13

--<IF ANY OF THE ITEMS Q.78KC THROUGH Q.78RC OCCURED DURING  
 THE PAST YEAR.>--

Q.81. You said that there has been physical conflict  
 between you and your (spouse/partner) during the past year.  
 I'd like you to tell me how the fight started, how it  
 progressed, and how it ended. You may use these categories  
 as a reference, but you do not have to use them categories  
 unless they apply.

Q.81A1. First, what was it that started the fight or  
 disagreement that resulted in (THE LAST ITEM <IN THE SERIES  
 Q.78KC TO Q.78RC> CIRCLED)? (RECORD ANSWER UNDER ACTION #1,  
 INDICATE WHO DID IT AND TO WHOM, AND GO TO <ACTION #2>. KEEP  
 PROBING RESPONDENT FOR "WHAT HAPPENED NEXT" UNTIL THE ENTIRE  
 FIGHT IS COVERED.)

- 
- 33 01. Discussed the issue calmly.
  - 1 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of  
      things.
  - 1 03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help  
      settle things.
  - 82 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and  
      screaming.
  - 7 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid  
      confrontation.
  - 2 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) --  
      followed after/came back.
  - 2 07. Cried.
  - 36 08. Did or said something to spite the other one --  
      went out with someone else.
  - 3 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other

(CONTINUED)

- one.
- 1 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.
  - 15 11. Threw something at the other one.
  - 21 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.
  - 4 13. Slapped the other one.
  - 9 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.
  - 5 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.
  - 3 16. Beat up the other one.
  - 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
  - 18. Used a knife or a gun.
  - 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
  - 43 20. Miscellaneous

1875 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |             |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0359 | ACTION 1-WHO DID IT | MD=9        |
| REF 0359 | LOC 559 WIDTH 1     | DK 9 COL 14 |

Q.81A2. &lt;ACTION # 1: Who did it?&gt;

-----

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 140 1. Respondent
- 130 2. Partner
- 3 3. Other

1870 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0360 | ACTION 1-DONE TO WHOM | MD=9        |
| REF 0360 | LOC 560 WIDTH 1       | DK 9 COL 15 |

Q.81A3. &lt;ACTION #1: Done to whom?&gt;

-----

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 124 1. Respondent
- 141 2. Partner
- 6 3. Other

1872 9. NA

VAR 0361            ACTION 2-TYPE                            MD=99  
REF 0361            LOC 561 WIDTH 2                        DK 9 COL 16-17

Q.81B1. What was the first thing that happened after  
(Action #1)?  
-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 18 01. Discussed the issue calmly.
  - 3 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things.
  - 1 03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things.
  - 46 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.
  - 12 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.
  - 10 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.
  - 6 07. Cried.
  - 14 08. Did or said something to spite the other one -- went out with someone else.
  - 3 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one.
  - 7 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.
  - 17 11. Threw something at the other one.
  - 35 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.
  - 32 13. Slapped the other one.
  - 11 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.
  - 10 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.
  - 1 16. Beat up the other one.
  - 5 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
  - 2 18. Used a knife or a gun.
  - 5 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
  - 7 20. Miscellaneous
- 1898 99. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0362            ACTION 2-WHO DID IT                            MD=9  
REF 0362            LOC 563 WIDTH 1                            DK 9 COL 18

Q.81B2. <ACTION #2: Who did it?>  
-----

(CONTINUED)

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 132 1. Respondent
- 113 2. Partner
- 3. Other

1898 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0363 | ACTION 2-DONE TO WHOM | MD=9        |
| REF 0363 | LOC 564 WIDTH 1       | DK 9 COL 19 |

Q.81B3. <ACTION #2: Done to whom?>

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 105 1. Respondent
- 132 2. Partner
- 6 3. Other

1900 9. NA

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0364 | ACTION 3-TYPE   | MD=99          |
| REF 0364 | LOC 565 WIDTH 2 | DK 9 COL 20-21 |

Q.81C1. What was the <next> thing that happened after  
<Action #2>?

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 14 01. Discussed the issue calmly.
- 3 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things.
- 1 03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things.
- 20 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.
- 17 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.
- 27 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.

(CONTINUED)

- 7 07. Cried.
- 11 08. Did or said something to spite the other one --  
went out with someone else.
- 4 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other  
one.
- 6 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.
- 5 11. Threw something at the other one.
- 30 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.
- 18 13. Slapped the other one.
- 12 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.
- 3 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.
- 3 16. Beat up the other one.
- 2 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
- 18. Used a knife or a gun.
- 9 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
- 3 20. Miscellaneous

1948 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |             |      |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|------|
| VAR 0365 | ACTION 2-WHO DID IT |             | MD=9 |
| REF 0365 | LOC 567 WIDTH 1     | DK 9 COL 22 |      |

Q.81C2. <ACTION #3: Who did it?>  
-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 104 1. Respondent
- 89 2. Partner
- 1 3. Other

1949 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |             |      |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|------|
| VAR 0366 | ACTION 3-DONE TO WHOM |             | MD=9 |
| REF 0366 | LOC 568 WIDTH 1       | DK 9 COL 23 |      |

Q.81C3. <ACTION #3: Done to whom?>  
-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 87 1. Respondent

(CONTINUED)

102 2. Partner  
 .5 3. Other

1949 9. NA

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0367 | ACTION 4-TYPE   | MD=99          |
| REF 0367 | LOC 569 WIDTH 2 | DK 9 COL 24-25 |

Q.81D1. What was the <next> thing that happened after  
 <Action #3>?

-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 12 01. Discussed the issue calmly.
  - 1 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things.
  - 2 03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things.
  - 10 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.
  - 13 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.
  - 15 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.
  - 12 07. Cried.
  - 3 08. Did or said something to spite the other one -- went out with someone else.
  - 3 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one.
  - 2 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.
  - 3 11. Threw something at the other one.
  - 23 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.
  - 10 13. Slapped the other one.
  - 6 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.
  - 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.
  - 16. Beat up the other one.
  - 2 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
  - 18. Used a knife or a gun.
  - 17 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
  - 1 20. Miscellaneous
- 2008 99. NA; DK

|          |                     |             |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0368 | ACTION 4-WHO DID IT | MD=9        |
| REF 0368 | LOC 571 WIDTH 1     | DK 9 COL 26 |

Q.81D2. <ACTION #4: Who did it?>

<See Q.81 for complete question\text>

74 1. Respondent  
62 2. Partner  
3. Other

2007 9. NA

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0369 | ACTION 4-DONE TO WHOM | MD=9        |
| REF 0369 | LOC 572 WIDTH 1       | DK 9 COL 27 |

Q.81D3. <ACTION #4: Done to whom?>

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

|    |    |            |
|----|----|------------|
| 61 | 1. | Respondent |
| 73 | 2. | Partner    |
| 1  | 3. | Other      |

2008 9. NA

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0370 | ACTION 5-TYPE   | MD=99          |
| REF 0370 | LOC 573 WIDTH 2 | DK 9 COL 28-29 |

Q.81E1. What was the <next> thing that happened after <Action #4>?

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

5 01. Discussed the issue calmly.  
1 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of  
things.  
1 03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help



(CONTINUED)

- settle things.
- 10 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.
  - 10 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.
  - 19 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.
  - 5 07. Cried.
  - 3 08. Did or said something to spite the other one -- went out with someone else.
  - 1 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one.
  - 1 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.
  - 2 11. Threw something at the other one.
  - 6 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.
  - 6 13. Slapped the other one.
  - 5 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.
  - 3 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.
  - 16. Beat up the other one.
  - 1 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
  - 18. Used a knife or a gun.
  - 12 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
  - 1 20. Miscellaneous
- 2051 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |             |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0371 | ACTION 5-WHO DID IT | MD=9        |
| REF 0371 | LOC 575 WIDTH 1     | DK 9 COL 30 |

Q.81E2. <ACTION #5: Who did it?>

-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 51 1. Respondent
  - 42 2. Partner
  - 1 3. Other
- 2049 9. NA

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0372 | ACTION 5-DONE TO WHOM | MD=9        |
| REF 0372 | LOC 576 WIDTH 1       | DK 9 COL 31 |

Q.81E3. <ACTION #5: Done to whom?>

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

|    |    |            |
|----|----|------------|
| 41 | 1. | Respondent |
| 50 | 2. | Partner    |
| 1  | 3. | Other      |

2051 9. NA

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0373 | ACTION 6-TYPE   | MD=99          |
| REF 0373 | LOC 577 WIDTH 2 | DK 9 COL 32-33 |

Q.81F1. What was the <next> thing that happened after <Action #5>?

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

8 01. Discussed the issue calmly.  
02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things.  
03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things.  
3 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.  
4 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.  
9 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.  
4 07. Cried.  
1 08. Did or said something to spite the other one -- went out with someone else.  
1 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one.  
1 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.  
11. Threw something at the other one.  
5 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.  
2 13. Slapped the other one.  
2 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.  
1 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.

(CONTINUED)

- 2 16. Beat up the other one.
- 1 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
- 18. Used a knife or a gun.
- 15 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
- 1 20. Miscellaneous

2083 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |             |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0374 | ACTION 6-WHO DID IT | MD=9        |
| REF 0374 | LOC 579 WIDTH 1     | DK 9 COL 34 |

Q.81F2. &lt;Action #6: Who did it?&gt;

-----

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 30 1. Respondent
- 32 2. Partner
- 3. Other

2081 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0375 | ACTION 6-DONE TO WHOM | MD=9        |
| REF 0375 | LOC 580 WIDTH 1       | DK 9 COL 35 |

Q.81F3. &lt;ACTION #6: Done to whom?&gt;

-----

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 29 1. Respondent
- 29 2. Partner
- 3 3. Other

2082 9. NA

MD=99  
DK 9 COL 36-37

Q.81G1. What was the <next> thing that happened after <Action #6>?

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 3 01. Discussed the issue calmly.  
3 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things.  
03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things.  
04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.  
2 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.  
4 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.  
4 07. Cried.  
2 08. Did or said something to spite the other one -- went out with someone else.  
09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one.  
10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.  
1 11. Threw something at the other one.  
2 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.  
13. Slapped the other one.  
3 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.  
2 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.  
1 16. Beat up the other one.  
1 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.  
18. Used a knife or a gun.  
3 19. Made up/apologized/agreed  
1 20. Miscellaneous

2111 99. NA; DK

DK 9 COL 38 MD=9

Q.81G2. <ACTION #7: Who did it?>

(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 22 1. Respondent
- 13 2. Partner
- 1 3. Other

2107 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0378 | ACTION 7-DONE TO WHOM | MD=9        |
| REF 0378 | LOC 584 WIDTH 1       | DK 9 COL 39 |

Q.81G3. &lt;ACTION #7: Done to whom?&gt;

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 14 1. Respondent
- 20 2. Partner
- 1 3. Other

2108 9. NA

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0379 | ACTION 8-TYPE   | MD=99          |
| REF 0379 | LOC 585 WIDTH 2 | DK 9 COL 40-41 |

Q.81H1. What was the <next> thing that happened after  
<Action #7?>

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 3 01. Discussed the issue calmly.
- 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things.
- 1 03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things.
- 1 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.
- 3 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.
- 4 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.

(CONTINUED)

- 1 07. Cried.
- 2 08. Did or said something to spite the other one --  
went out with someone else.
- 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other  
one.
- 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.
- 11. Threw something at the other one.
- 1 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.
- 13. Slapped the other one.
- 2 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.
- 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.
- 16. Beat up the other one.
- 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
- 18. Used a knife or a gun.
- 5 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
- 2 20. Miscellaneous

2118 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                     |             |
|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0380 | ACTION 8-WHO DID IT | MD=9        |
| REF 0380 | LOC 587 WIDTH 1     | DK 9 COL 42 |

Q.81H2. &lt;ACTION #8: Who did it?&gt;

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 19 1. Respondent
- 8 2. Partner
- 3. Other

2116 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |             |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0381 | ACTION 8-DONE TO WHOM | MD=9        |
| REF 0381 | LOC 588 WIDTH 1       | DK 9 COL 43 |

Q.81H3. &lt;ACTION #8: Done to whom?&gt;

&lt;See Q.81 for complete question text&gt;

- 8 1. Respondent

(CONTINUED)

- 18 2. Partner  
1 3. Other

2116 9. NA

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0382 | ACTION 9-TYPE   | MD=99          |
| REF 0382 | LOC 589 WIDTH 2 | DK 9 COL 44-45 |

Q.8111. What was the <next> thing that happened after  
<Action #8>?

-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 1 01. Discussed the issue calmly.
- 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things.
- 03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help settle things.
- 1 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.
- 3 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.
- 2 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.
- 3 07. Cried.
- 08. Did or said something to spite the other one -- went out with someone else.
- 1 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one.
- 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.
- 11. Threw something at the other one.
- 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.
- 13. Slapped the other one.
- 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.
- 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.
- 2 16. Beat up the other one.
- 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
- 18. Used a knife or a gun.
- 3 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
- 20. Miscellaneous

2127 99. NA; DK

VAR 0383 ACTION 9-WHO DID IT MD=9  
REF 0383 LOC 591 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 46

Q.81I2. <ACTION #9: Who did it?>  
-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 8 1. Respondent
- 8 2. Partner
- 1 3. Other

2126 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0384 ACTION 9-DONE TO WHOM MD=9  
REF 0384 LOC 592 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 47

Q.81I3. <ACTION #9: Done to whom?>  
-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 7 1. Respondent
- 9 2. Partner
- 1 3. Other

2126 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0385 ACTION 10-TYPE MD=99  
REF 0385 LOC 593 WIDTH 2 DK 9 COL 48-49

Q.81J1. What was the <next> thing that happened after  
<Action #9>?  
-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 1 01. Discussed the issue calmly.
- 1 02. Got information to back up (his/her) side of things.
- 03. Brought in or tried to bring in someone to help



(CONTINUED)

- settle things.
- 04. Insulted or swore at the other one -- yelling and screaming.
  - 1 05. Sulked and/or refused to talk about it -- avoid confrontation.
  - 1 06. Stomped out of the room or house (or yard) -- followed after/came back.
  - 2 07. Cried.
  - 08. Did or said something to spite the other one -- went out with someone else.
  - 09. Threatened to hit or throw something at the other one.
  - 10. Threw, smashed, hit, or kicked something.
  - 11. Threw something at the other one.
  - 12. Pushed, grabbed, or shoved the other one.
  - 13. Slapped the other one.
  - 14. Kicked, bit, or hit with a fist.
  - 15. Hit or tried to hit with something.
  - 16. Beat up the other one.
  - 1 17. Threatened with a knife or a gun.
  - 18. Used a knife or a gun.
  - 4 19. Made up/apologized/agreed
  - 20. Miscellaneous
- 2132 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |             |
|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0386 | ACTION 10-WHO DID IT | MD=9        |
| REF 0386 | LOC 595 WIDTH 1      | DK 9 COL 50 |

Q.81J2. <ACTION #10: Who did it?>

-----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 8 1. Respondent
- 5 2. Partner
- 3. Other

2130 9. NA

VAR 0387 ACTION 10-DONE TO WHOM MD=9  
 REF 0387 LOC 596 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 51

Q.81J3. <ACTION #10: Done to whom?>  
 -----

<See Q.81 for complete question text>

- 4 1. Respondent
- 9 2. Partner
- 3. Other

2130 9. NA

.....

VAR 0388 DRINKING DURING CONFLICT MD=9  
 REF 0388 LOC 597 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 52

Q.81K. <Were either you or your (spouse/partner) drinking  
 during the conflict?>  
 -----

- 13 1. Respondent drinking
- 22 2. Partner drinking
- 3 3. Both drinking

2105 9. NA

.....

VAR 0389 TALK WITH OTHERS MD=0 OR GE 9  
 REF 0389 LOC 598 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 53

Q.82. In the past, when a problem has come up between you  
 and your (spouse/partner), (or between you and your  
 children), are there any relatives, friends, or other people  
 you have talked to about it?  
 -----

- 849 1. Yes-talked to other
- 1112 2. No-not talked to other
- 174 0. No problems arose
- 8 9. NA

VAR 0390            DISCUSS WITH RESP'S REL            MD=9  
REF 0390            LOC 599 WIDTH 1            DK 9 COL 54

--IF "YES" <TO Q.82>--

Q.83. (Was that person a/Were those persons) relative(s) of yours, of your (spouse's/partner's), someone at work, a friend, a professional such as a doctor, or what? (CIRCLE AS MANY AS APPLY.)

Q.83A. <Discussed problems with respondent's relatives>  
-----

435 1. Yes

1708 9. No; NA

.....  
VAR 0391            DISCUSS WITH PART'S REL            MD=9  
REF 0391            LOC 600 WIDTH 1            DK 9 COL 55

--IF "YES" <TO Q.82>--

Q.83B. <Discussed problems with (spouse's/partner's) relatives>  
-----

<See Q.83 for complete question text>

200 1. Yes

1943 9. No; NA

.....  
VAR 0392            DISCUSS WITH ONE AT WORK            MD=9  
REF 0392            LOC 601 WIDTH 1            DK 9 COL 56

--IF "YES" <TO Q.82>--

Q.83C. <Discussed problems with someone at work>  
-----

<See Q.83 for complete question text>

(CONTINUED)

39 1. Yes

2104 9. No; NA

.....

|          |                      |             |
|----------|----------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0393 | DISCUSS WITH FRIEND\ | MD=9        |
| REF 0393 | LOC 602 WIDTH 1      | DK 9 COL 57 |

--IF "YES" &lt;TO Q.82&gt;--

Q.83D. &lt;Discussed problems with a friend&gt;

&lt;See Q.83 for complete question text&gt;

309 1. Yes

1834 9. No; NA

.....

|          |                         |             |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0394 | DISCUSS W/ PROFESSIONAL | MD=9        |
| REF 0394 | LOC 603 WIDTH 1         | DK 9 COL 58 |

--IF "YES" &lt;TO Q.82&gt;--

Q.83E. &lt;Discussed problems with a professional&gt;

&lt;See Q.83 for complete question text&gt;

98 1. Yes

2045 9. No; NA

.....

|          |                    |             |
|----------|--------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0395 | DISCUSS WITH OTHER | MD=9        |
| REF 0395 | LOC 604 WIDTH 1    | DK 9 COL 59 |

--IF "YES" &lt;TO Q.82&gt;--

(CONTINUED)

Q.83F. <Discussed problems with other people>  
-----

&lt;See Q.83 for complete question text&gt;

20 1. Yes

2123 9. No; NA

.....

|          |                 |             |      |
|----------|-----------------|-------------|------|
| VAR 0396 | NO ANSWER       |             | MD=9 |
| REF 0396 | LOC 605 WIDTH 1 | DK 9 COL 60 |      |

--IF "YES" &lt;TO Q.82&gt;--

Q.83G. <No answer>  
-----

&lt;See Q.83 for complete question text&gt;

1 1. Yes

2142 9. No; NA

.....

|          |                         |             |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| VAR 0397 | DURING TEENS-R LIVE PAR | MD=9        |
| REF 0397 | LOC 606 WIDTH 1         | DK 9 COL 61 |

Q.84. Now, I'd like to ask you some questions about when you were a teenager -- that is, from when you were age 13 through age 18. During at least part of the time when you were a teenager, were you living with both of your natural parents?

-----

1724 1. Yes

413 2. No

6 9. NA

VAR 0398 NAT PARENTS-DIV/SEP/DIE MD=9  
REF 0398 LOC 607 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 62

--IF RESPONDENT DID NOT LIVE WITH BOTH NATURAL PARENTS AS A  
TEENAGER--

Q.85. Were your natural parents divorced, separated, did  
one or both of them die, or was there some other reason why  
you were not living with them when you were a teenager?  
-----

- 156 1. Divorced or separated
- 194 2. One died
- 15 3. Both died
- 8 4. Respondent was adopted
- 31 5. Other

1739 9. NA; INAP

.....  
VAR 0399 WHO LIVED WITH IN TEENS MD=9  
REF 0399 LOC 608 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 63

--IF RESPONDENT DID NOT LIVE WITH BOTH NATURAL PARENTS AS A  
TEENAGER--

Q.86. Would you tell me who you were living with during  
your teenage years? (GUARDIANS CAN BE RELATIVES, SUCH AS  
AUNTS AND UNCLES OR GRANDPARENTS, OR ADOPTIVE PARENTS, OR  
FOSTER PARENTS.)  
-----

- 72 1. Natural mother and stepfather
- 22 2. Natural father and stepmother
- 143 3. Natural mother only
- 44 4. Natural father only
- 45 5. Two step-parents or other guardians
- 25 6. One female step-parent or guardian
- 3 7. One male step-parent or guardian
- 21 8. Other

1768 9. NA; INAP

VAR 0400            EDUCATION OF FATHER            MD=99  
REF 0400            LOC 609 WIDTH 2            DK 9 COL 64-65

Q.87. What is the highest grade or year your  
(father/stepfather) completed in school?  
-----

446 01. Some grade school  
349 02. Completed grade school  
205 03. Some high school  
336 04. Completed high school  
42 05. Completed high school and also had other training,  
but not college  
106 06. Some college  
99 07. Completed college  
16 08. Some graduate work  
50 09. Graduate degree  
  
494 99. NA

.....

VAR 0401            EDUCATION OF MOTHER            MD=99  
REF 0401            LOC 611 WIDTH 2            DK 9 COL 66-67

Q.88. What is the highest grade or year your  
(mother/stepmother) completed in school?  
-----

385 01. Some grade school  
353 02. Completed grade school  
260 03. Some high school  
497 04. Completed high school  
62 05. Completed high school and also had other training,  
but not college  
101 06. Some college  
84 07. Completed college  
11 08. Some graduate work  
15 09. Graduate degree  
  
375 99. NA

VAR 0402 F EMPLOYED DURING TEENS MD=9  
REF 0402 LOC 613 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 68

--IF RESPONDENT LIVED WITH FATHER/STEPFATHER OR MALE  
GUARDIAN DURING TEENAGE YEARS--

Q.89. When you were a teenager, was your  
(father/stepfather) employed, either full-time or part-time,  
for pay?  
-----

1768 1. Full-time  
76 2. Part-time  
43 3. Not employed

256 9. NA; INAP

.....  
VAR 0403 DESCRIBES WHAT DID-F MD=9  
REF 0403 LOC 614 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 69

--IF RESPONDENT LIVED WITH FATHER/STEPFATHER OR MALE  
GUARDIAN DURING TEENAGE YEARS AND IF GUARDIAN WAS NOT  
EMPLOYED FULL OR PART TIME--

Q.90. Which of the following best describes what he did?  
Was he (READ PRECODES)  
-----

7 1. Unemployed  
6 2. Retired  
28 3. Disabled  
4. Housekeeper

2102 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0404 EVER HELD JOB FOR PAY-F MD=9  
REF 0404 LOC 615 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 70

--IF RESPONDENT LIVED WITH FATHER/STEPFATHER OR MALE  
GUARDIAN DURING TEENAGE YEARS AND IF GUARDIAN WAS NOT  
EMPLOYED EITHER FULL OR PART TIME--



(CONTINUED)

Q.91. Did he ever hold a job for pay?  
-----

31 1. Yes

10 2. No

2102 9. NA

.....

|          |                 |                |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| VAR 0405 | OCCUPATION-F    | MD=97 OR GE 98 |
| REF 0405 | LOC 616 WIDTH 2 | DK 9 COL 71-72 |

--IF "YES" TO Q.89 OR Q91,--

Q.92. Could you please tell me what kind of work he did?  
-----

These and other occupational data refer to a previous job if subject is unemployed.

- 01. Retired, student, widow
- 02. Unemployed, on relief, laid off
- 31 11. Engineers
- 13 12. Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners
- 1 13. Registered nurses
- 1 14. Other health workers
- 14 15. Teachers, elementary and secondary school
- 7 16. Technical, except health
- 75 17. Other professional workers
- 335 21. Managers and administrators, except farm
- 80 31. Sales workers
- 2 41. Secretaries, stenographers, and typists
- 59 42. Other clerical
- 112 51. Construction craftsmen
- 302 52. Other craftsmen and foreman
- 222 61. Operatives, except transport
- 66 62. Transport equipment operatives
- 119 71. Laborers, except farm
- 21 81. Cleaning service workers
- 10 82. Food service workers
- 1 83. Health service workers
- 30 84. Other service workers, except private household
- 3 85. Private household workers
- 333 91. Farmers, (including owners, managers, foremen, and laborers)



(CONTINUED)

GUARDIAN DURING TEENAGE YEARS AND IF GUARDIAN WAS NOT  
EMPLOYED FULL OR PART TIME--

Q.97. Which of the following best describes what she did?  
Was she (READ PRECODES)

-----  
3 1. Unemployed  
2. Retired  
3 3. Disabled  
1153 4. Housewife  
  
984 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0409 EVER HELD JOB FOR PAY-M MD=9  
REF 0409 LOC 621 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 76

--IF RESPONDENT LIVED WITH MOTHER/STEPMOTHER OR FEMALE  
GUARDIAN DURING TEENAGE YEARS AND IF GUARDIAN WAS NOT  
EMPLOYED FULL OR PART TIME--

Q.98. Did she ever hold a job for pay?

-----  
324 1. Yes  
779 2. No  
  
1040 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0410 OCCUPATION-M MD=97 OR GE 98  
REF 0410 LOC 622 WIDTH 2 DK 9 COL 77-78

--IF "YES" ON Q.96 OR Q.98,--

Q.99. Could you please tell me what kind of work she did?

-----  
01. Retired, student, widow  
02. Unemployed, on relief, laid off  
11. Engineers  
1 12. Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners  
30 13. Registered nurses

(CONTINUED)

3 14. Other health workers  
 70 15. Teachers, elementary and secondary school  
 3 16. Technical, except health  
 25 17. Other professional workers  
 48 21. Managers and administrators, except farm  
 100 31. Sales workers  
 100 41. Secretaries, stenographers, and typists  
 120 42. Other clerical  
 51. Construction craftsmen  
 23 52. Other craftsmen and foreman  
 264 61. Operatives, except transport  
 3 62. Transport equipment operatives  
 17 71. Laborers, except farm  
 16 81. Cleaning service workers  
 101 82. Food service workers  
 51 83. Health service workers  
 24 84. Other service workers, except private household  
 87 85. Private household workers  
 26 91. Farmers, (including owners, managers, foremen, and laborers)  
  
 22 97. Unknown, not classifiable  
 13 98. Unknown, no answer  
 996 99. No response

.....

VAR 0411 SELF-EMPLOYED M MD=9  
 REF 0411 LOC 624 WIDTH 1 DK 9 COL 79

--IF "YES" ON Q.96 OR Q.98--

Q.102. Was she self-employed?

-----

100 1. Yes  
 506 2. No

1537 9. NA

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '10'

-----

DK 10 COL 1- 2

VAR 0001      ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733      NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0001      LOC      1 WIDTH   4      DK   10 COL   3- 6

ICPSR Study Number-7733  
 -----

.....

VAR 0002      ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2      NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0002      LOC      5 WIDTH   1      DK   10 COL   7

ICPSR Edition Number  
 -----

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

.....

VAR 0003      ICPSR PART NUMBER-001      NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0003      LOC      6 WIDTH   3      DK   10 COL   8-10

ICPSR Part Number  
 -----

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

.....

VAR 0004      WEIGHT FOR MEN      NO MISSING DATA CODES  
 REF 0004      LOC      9 WIDTH   1      DK   10 COL   11

Weight for Men  
 -----

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143   Min=1   Max=1

VAR 0412            PHYSICAL VIOLENCE-M                            MD=99  
 REF 0412            LOC 625 WIDTH 2                            DK 10 COL 12-13

--IF RESPONDENT WAS LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS OR STEP-PARENTS  
 <DURING TEENAGE YEARS>--

Q.103. Still thinking about when you were a teenager, about how often would you say your (mother/stepmother) used physical punishment, like slapping or hitting you? Think about the year in which this happened the most.

-----

The <code> values of <this item> have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

918 00. Never  
 142 01. Once  
 176 02. Twice  
 238 04. 3-5 times  
 107 08. 6-10 times  
 68 15. 11-20 times  
 126 25. 21 or more times

368 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0413            PHYSICAL VIOLENCE-F                            MD=99  
 REF 0413            LOC 627 WIDTH 2                            DK 10 COL 14-15

--IF RESPONDENT WAS LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS OR STEP-PARENTS  
 <DURING TEENAGE YEARS>--

Q.104. How about your (father/stepfather)? Again thinking of the year in which it happened the most, how often would you say he used physical punishment in the course of a year?

-----

The <code> values of <this item> have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

939 00. Never  
 249 01. Once

(CONTINUED)

183 02. Twice  
 172 04. 3-5 times  
 97 08. 6-10 times  
 54 15. 11-20 times  
 77 25. 21 or more times

372 99. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0414 PHYSICAL VIOLENCE-F TO M MD=99  
 REF 0414 LOC 629 WIDTH 2 DK 10 COL 16-17

--IF RESPONDENT WAS LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS OR STEP-PARENTS  
 <DURING TEENAGE YEARS>--

Q.106R. Now, thinking about the whole time when you were a  
 teenager, were there occasions when your (father/stepfather)  
 hit your (mother/stepmother) or threw something at her? How  
 often did that happen?  
 -----

The <code> values of <this item> have been changed from the  
 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the  
 approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4  
 4=8 5=15 6=25

1504 00. Never  
 56 01. Once  
 50 02. Twice  
 50 04. 3-5 times  
 27 08. 6-10 times  
 12 15. 11-20 times  
 31 25. 21 or more times

413 99. NA; DK

.....  
 VAR 0415 PHYSICAL VIOLENCE-M TO F MD=99  
 REF 0415 LOC 631 WIDTH 2 DK 10 COL 18-19

--IF RESPONDENT WAS LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS OR STEP-PARENTS  
 <DURING TEENAGE YEARS>--

Q.107R. What about your (mother/stepmother) hitting your

(CONTINUED)

(father/stepfather)? Were there occasions when that happened when you were a teenager? How often did that happen?

-----

The <code> values of <this items> have been changed from the 1 thru 6 codes in the original questionnaire items to the approximate midpoints of each of the codes: 0=0 1=1 2=2 3=4 4=8 5=15 6=25

1585 00. Never  
 41 01. Once  
 37 02. Twice  
 26 04. 3-5 times  
 18 08. 6-10 times  
 8 15. 11-20 times  
 18 25. 21 or more times

410 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                    |                 |
|----------|--------------------|-----------------|
| VAR 0416 | NUMBER OF BROTHERS | MD=99           |
| REF 0416 | LOC 633 WIDTH 2    | DK 10 COL 20-21 |

Q.113. How many brothers do or did you ever have? Please count all those who have lived for at least a year during your lifetime.

-----

Cases with 9 or more brothers coded "9"

Actual number is coded.

14 09. 9 or more

2 99. NA

Valid-n=2141 Min=0 Max=9 Mean=1.9 St.Dev=1.8

.....

|          |                   |                 |
|----------|-------------------|-----------------|
| VAR 0417 | NUMBER OF SISTERS | MD=99           |
| REF 0417 | LOC 635 WIDTH 2   | DK 10 COL 22-23 |

Q.114. How many sisters do or did you have? Please count



(CONTINUED)

all those who lived at least a year during you lifetime.

---

Cases with 9 or more sisters coded "9"

Actual number is coded.

6 09. 9 or more

1 99. NA

Valid-n=2142 Min=0 Max=9 Mean=1.9 St.Dev=1.7

---

|          |                    |              |
|----------|--------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0418 | HUSBAND'S RELIGION | MD=9         |
| REF 0418 | LOC 637 WIDTH 1    | DK 10 COL 24 |

Q.115H. What is husband's religious preference?

---

500 1. Roman Catholic  
 1201 2. Protestant  
 96 3. Jewish  
 152 4. Other  
 179 5. None

15 9. NA

---

|          |                 |              |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|
| VAR 0419 | WIFE'S RELIGION | MD=9         |
| REF 0419 | LOC 638 WIDTH 1 | DK 10 COL 25 |

Q.115W. What is <wife's> religious preference?

---

527 1. Roman Catholic  
 1263 2. Protestant  
 103 3. Jewish  
 137 4. Other  
 101 5. None

12 9. NA

```
VAR 0420 ATTEND REL SERVICES H
REF 0420 LOC 639 WIDTH 1
```

DK 10 COL 26 MD=9

Q.117H. How often did <husband> attend religious services in the past year? (INCLUDE ANYTHING THE RESPONDENT CONSIDERS RELIGIOUS SERVICES)

|     |    |                                                          |
|-----|----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 588 | 1. | Never                                                    |
| 150 | 2. | Once a year or less                                      |
| 220 | 3. | 2-3 times per year                                       |
| 196 | 4. | More than three times a year, but less than once a month |
| 132 | 5. | Once a month                                             |
| 201 | 6. | 2-3 times a month                                        |
| 396 | 7. | Every week                                               |
| 240 | 8. | More than once a week                                    |
| 20  | 9. | NA; not sure                                             |

```
VAR 0421 ATTEND REL SERVICES W
REF 0421 LOC 640 WIDTH 1
```

DK 10 COL 27 MD=9

Q.117W. How often did <wife> attend religious services in the past year? (INCLUDE ANYTHING RESPONDENT CONSIDERS RELIGIOUS SERVICES)

|     |    |                                                          |
|-----|----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 392 | 1. | Never                                                    |
| 120 | 2. | Once a year or less                                      |
| 205 | 3. | 2-3 times per year                                       |
| 199 | 4. | More than three times a year, but less than once a month |
| 165 | 5. | Once a month                                             |
| 227 | 6. | 2-3 times a month                                        |
| 522 | 7. | Every week                                               |
| 293 | 8. | More than once a week                                    |
| 20  | 9. | NA; not sure                                             |

VAR 0422 INCOME OF FAMILY MD=99  
 REF 0422 LOC 641 WIDTH 2 DK 10 COL 28-29

Q.119. For statistical purposes, we need to know which of these groups your total family income before taxes for 1975 was in. Please include your own income and that of all members of your immediate family who are living with you, and any other sources of income you may have. (INCLUDE WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY, INCOME FROM STOCKS, ETC.)

-----

8 01. None  
 7 02. Less than \$1,000  
 18 03. \$1,000 to \$2,499  
 70 04. \$2,500 to \$3,999  
 116 05. \$4,000 to \$5,999  
 122 06. \$6,000 to \$7,999  
 166 07. \$8,000 to \$9,999  
 179 08. \$10,000 to \$11,999  
 313 09. \$12,000 to \$14,999  
 385 10. \$15,000 to \$19,999  
 252 11. \$20,000 to \$24,999  
 136 12. \$25,000 to \$29,999  
 63 13. \$30,000 to \$34,999  
 121 14. \$35,000 and over

187 99. NA; DK

.....

VAR 0423 INCOME OF HUSBAND MD=99  
 REF 0423 LOC 643 WIDTH 2 DK 10 COL 30-31

Q.120H. Which of the <following> groups comes closest to <husband's> annual income before taxes for 1975?

-----

48 01. None  
 19 02. Less than \$1,000  
 69 03. \$1,000 to \$2,499  
 87 04. \$2,500 to \$3,999  
 154 05. \$4,000 to \$5,999  
 169 06. \$6,000 to \$7,999  
 227 07. \$8,000 to \$9,999  
 205 08. \$10,000 to \$11,999  
 316 09. \$12,000 to \$14,999  
 326 10. \$15,000 to \$19,999

(CONTINUED)

144 11. \$20,000 to \$24,999  
78 12. \$25,000 to \$29,999  
32 13. \$30,000 to \$34,999  
72 14. \$35,000 and over

197 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                 |                 |
|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| VAR 0424 | INCOME OF WIFE  | MD=99           |
| REF 0424 | LOC 645 WIDTH 2 | DK 10 COL 32-33 |

Q.120W. Which of the <following> groups comes closest to  
<wife's> own annual income before taxes for 1975?

-----

834 01. None  
168 02. Less than \$1,000  
180 03. \$1,000 to \$2,499  
170 04. \$2,500 to \$3,999  
193 05. \$4,000 to \$5,999  
123 06. \$6,000 to \$7,999  
93 07. \$8,000 to \$9,999  
83 08. \$10,000 to \$11,999  
32 09. \$12,000 to \$14,999  
26 10. \$15,000 to \$19,999  
12 11. \$20,000 to \$24,999  
3 12. \$25,000 to \$29,999  
3 13. \$30,000 to \$34,999  
5 14. \$35,000 and over

218 99. NA; DK

.....

|          |                   |              |
|----------|-------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0425 | ECON LOSS-5 YEARS | MD=9         |
| REF 0425 | LOC 647 WIDTH 1   | DK 10 COL 34 |

Q.123R. These last questions are about how you feel about  
your financial situation. Thinking in terms of money and  
what money will buy, are you better off now or worse off now  
than you were five years ago. (IF RESPONDENT HAS BEEN  
MARRIED LESS THAN FIVE YEARS: Are you better off now or  
worse off now than when you were first married or living  
together?) Would you say you are a lot (better/worse) off,  
or a little (better/worse) off now than when you were then?

-----

(CONTINUED)

- 671 1. A lot worse off now
- 598 2. A little worse off now
- 353 3. About the same
- 252 4. A little better off now
- 180 5. A lot better off now

89 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                   |              |
|----------|-------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0426 | ECON LOSS-5 YEARS | MD=9         |
| REF 0426 | LOC 648 WIDTH 1   | DK 10 COL 35 |

Q.125R. How about compared to a year ago? Are you better off now or worse off now than you were a year ago? Would you say you are a lot (better/worse) off, or a little (better/worse) off now than when you were a year ago?

-----

- 329 1. A lot worse off now
- 582 2. A little worse off now
- 778 3. About the same
- 229 4. A little better off now
- 107 5. A lot better off now

118 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |              |
|----------|----------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0427 | SATISFACTION HUSBAND | MD=9         |
| REF 0427 | LOC 649 WIDTH 1      | DK 10 COL 36 |

Q.126H. How satisfied is <husband> with present standard of living and financial situation?

-----

- 379 1. Completely satisfied
- 494 2. Almost completely satisfied
- 791 3. Moderately satisfied
- 284 4. Slightly satisfied
- 183 5. Not at all satisfied

12 9. NA; no opinion

|          |                   |     |       |   |  |    |    |     |    |  |      |
|----------|-------------------|-----|-------|---|--|----|----|-----|----|--|------|
| VAR 0428 | SATISFACTION WIFE |     |       |   |  |    |    |     |    |  | MD=9 |
| REF 0428 | LOC               | 650 | WIDTH | 1 |  | DK | 10 | COL | 37 |  |      |

Q.126W. How satisfied is <wife> with present standard of living and financial situation?

- |     |    |                             |
|-----|----|-----------------------------|
| 419 | 1. | Completely satisfied        |
| 515 | 2. | Almost completely satisfied |
| 788 | 3. | Moderately satisfied        |
| 266 | 4. | Slightly satisfied          |
| 148 | 5. | Not at all satisfied        |
| 7   | 9. | NA; no opinion              |

|          |                 |              |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|
| VAR 0429 | CONCERN HUSBAND | MD=9         |
| REF 0429 | LOC 651 WIDTH 1 | DK 10 COL 38 |

Q.128H. <All in all,> how concerned is <husband> about economic security <-- such things as loss of a job, fear of a depression, how you will make out in old age and things like that>?

- |     |    |                     |
|-----|----|---------------------|
| 608 | 1. | Not at all worried  |
| 655 | 2. | A little worried    |
| 496 | 3. | Somewhat worried    |
| 252 | 4. | Worried quite a bit |
| 112 | 5. | Extremely worried   |
| 20  | 9. | NA; no opinion      |

|          |              |         |  |       |        |  |  |  |      |
|----------|--------------|---------|--|-------|--------|--|--|--|------|
| VAR 0430 | CONCERN WIFE |         |  |       |        |  |  |  | MD=9 |
| REF 0430 | LOC 652      | WIDTH 1 |  | DK 10 | COL 39 |  |  |  |      |

Q.128W. All in all, how concerned is <wife> about economic security -- such things as loss of a job, fear of a depression, how you will make out in old age and things like that?

(CONTINUED)

610 1. Not at all worried  
 667 2. A little worried  
 508 3. Somewhat worried  
 236 4. Worried quite a bit  
 101 5. Extremely worried

21 9. NA; no opinion

.....

|          |                    |              |
|----------|--------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0431 | SEX OF INTERVIEWER | MD=9         |
| REF 0431 | LOC 653 WIDTH 1    | DK 10 COL 40 |

Q.W2. PLEASE INDICATE YOUR SEX:  
 -----

159 1. Male  
 1984 2. Female  
  
 9. NA

.....

|          |                    |                 |
|----------|--------------------|-----------------|
| VAR 0432 | AGE OF INTERVIEWER | MD=99           |
| REF 0432 | LOC 654 WIDTH 2    | DK 10 COL 41-42 |

Q.W3. PLEASE WRITE IN YOUR AGE:  
 -----

Actual number is coded.

13 99. NA

Valid-n=2130 Min=21 Max=68 Mean=47.0 St.Dev=10.6  
 .....

|          |                     |              |
|----------|---------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0433 | RACE OF INTERVIEWER | MD=9         |
| REF 0433 | LOC 656 WIDTH 1     | DK 10 COL 43 |

Q.W4. PLEASE INDICATE YOUR RACE:  
 -----

2046 1. White

(CONTINUED)

60 2. Black  
13 3. Other

24 9. NA

.....

|          |                  |                 |
|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| VAR 0434 | INTERVIEWER I.D. | MD=9999         |
| REF 0434 | LOC 657 WIDTH 4  | DK 10 COL 44-47 |

Q.W5. INTERVIEWER I.D. NUMBER

-----

Actual number is coded.

9999. NA

Valid-n=2143 Min=1000 Max=9362 Mean=5784.7 St.Dev=0.0

.....

|          |                     |                 |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------|
| VAR 0435 | LENGTH OF INTERVIEW | MD=999          |
| REF 0435 | LOC 661 WIDTH 3     | DK 10 COL 48-50 |

Q.W6. LENGTH OF INTERVIEW <IN MINUTES>:

-----

Actual number is coded.

29 999. NA

Valid-n=2114 Min=20 Max=99 Mean=64.4 St.Dev=17.4

.....

|          |                       |              |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0436 | EVER PREVIOUSLY INTER | MD=9         |
| REF 0436 | LOC 664 WIDTH 1       | DK 10 COL 51 |

Q.P1. Now that we have finished the interview, I would like to have the benefit of your reactions to it so that we can do a better job in our work. First, have you ever been interviewed before for a public opinion survey?

-----



(CONTINUED)

543 1. Yes  
1580 2. No

20 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0437 PREVIOUS PERSONAL INTER MD=9  
REF 0437 LOC 665 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 52

Q.P2A. Was <interview> in person, like this one?  
-----

392 1. Yes, personally

1751 9. No, or not personally; NA

.....  
VAR 0438 PREVIOUS TELEPHONE INTER MD=9  
REF 0438 LOC 666 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 53

Q.P2B. Or was <interview> by telephone?  
-----

170 1. Yes, by telephone

1973 9. No, or not telephone; NA

.....  
VAR 0439 PREVIOUS MAIL INTER MD=9  
REF 0439 LOC 667 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 54

Q.P2C. <Was interview> by mail?  
-----

93 1. Yes, by mail

2050 9. No, or not by mail; NA

VAR 0440 EASY OR DIFF QUESTIONS MD=9  
REF 0440 LOC 668 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 55

Q.P3. Were the questions on this survey easy to answer, or  
did you have to think a lot before you answered them?  
-----

- 893 1. All questions easy  
773 2. Most questions easy  
205 3. Some questions easy  
196 4. Had to think a lot about the whole interview  
  
76 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0441 TRUE PICTURE FROM INTER MD=9  
REF 0441 LOC 669 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 56

Q.P5. From the interview, is the picture that comes across  
about you and your (spouse/partner) just like it really is,  
or do the questions we ask bring out a different picture  
about you and your (spouse/partner) than really is true?  
-----

- 2034 1. Like it really is  
61 2. Different picture  
  
48 9. NA; DK

.....  
VAR 0442 ACCURACY VIOLENCE RESPON MD=9  
REF 0442 LOC 670 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 57

Q.P8R. When you were telling me about the arguments or  
fights between you and your (spouse/partner), did you  
exaggerate the fights at all so that our interview makes it  
seem like there was more physical fighting then there really  
was? <Or,> did you play down the fights at all so that the  
interview makes it seem like there was less physical  
violence than there really was?  
-----

- 22 1. Yes, played down

(CONTINUED)

2081 2. No did not  
 17 3. Yes, exaggerated  
 23 9. NA; DK

.....

|          |                      |              |
|----------|----------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0443 | EXAMPLE-DOING THINGS | MD=9         |
| REF 0443 | LOC 671 WIDTH 1      | DK 10 COL 58 |

Q.D1A. Here is something I'd like to ask you to do, thinking about how you feel parents should deal with a 12-year old. HAND RESPONDENT ANSWER SHEET #1 AND THE LARGE MANILA ENVELOPE On this page are three different actions -- taken from those we've been talking about -- that a parent might do when they have a disagreement or dispute with their child. Below each one are three scales with a descriptive word at each end, and I'm going to ask you to rate each of the actions on each of the three scales. Here is an explanation of how to use the scales. You will see that the example statement at the top of the page is "Doing things around the house." Beneath the statement is a scale with the word "fun" at one end, and the word "work" at the other end. All you have to do is put an "X" in a box somewhere between "fun" and "work" to show how you feel about doing things around the house. Will you please fill in the example scale, and then show me how you did it.

-----

1. Fun  
 .  
 .  
 7. Work

226 9. NA

|       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Code: | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 9   |
| Freq: | 188 | 211 | 256 | 686 | 222 | 138 | 216 | 226 |

-----

.....

|          |                         |              |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0444 | UNNES-NES DISCUSS CHILD | MD=9         |
| REF 0444 | LOC 672 WIDTH 1         | DK 10 COL 59 |

Q.D2. INTERVIEWER: MAKE SURE THE RESPONDENT UNDERSTANDS THE

(CONTINUED)

INSTRUCTIONS AND PLACES AN "X" IN ONE OF THE BOXES OF THE SCALE <FOR THE EXAMPLE>. IF THE SCALE IS FILLED IN CORRECTLY, SAY: Taking this -- one statement at a time, and one scale at a time -- please fill out the rest of the sheet. Remember that the words to compare are those at each end of a scale, and that only one "X" should appear on each line.

Q.D2A. <Is it unnecessary or necessary to discuss things calmly with a 12-year old?>

1. Unnecessary

.

7. Necessary

81 9. NA

| Code: | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5   | 6   | 7    | 9  |
|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|------|----|
| Freq: | 33 | 10 | 19 | 87 | 133 | 350 | 1430 | 81 |

.....

|          |                         |              |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0445 | NOT N-NOR DISCUSS CHILD | MD=9         |
| REF 0445 | LOC 673 WIDTH 1         | DK 10 COL 60 |

Q.D2B. <Is it not normal or normal to discuss things calmly with a 12-year old?>

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Not normal

.

7. Normal

90 9. NA

| Code: | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7    | 9  |
|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|
| Freq: | 22 | 17 | 25 | 132 | 177 | 334 | 1346 | 90 |

VAR 0446            BAD-GOOD DISCUSS CHILD ,  
 REF 0446            LOC 674 WIDTH 1

MD=9  
 DK 10 COL 61

Q.D2CR. <Is it bad or good to discuss things calmly with a  
 12-year old?>

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

Scoring reversed from original questionnaire scoring of 1  
 Good - 7 Bad

1. Bad  
 .  
 .  
 7. Good  
 85 9. NA

|       |    |   |    |    |    |     |      |    |
|-------|----|---|----|----|----|-----|------|----|
| Code: | 1  | 2 | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6   | 7    | 9  |
| Freq: | 20 | 9 | 23 | 74 | 67 | 233 | 1632 | 85 |

VAR 0447            UNNEC-NEC INSULT CHILD  
 REF 0447            LOC 675 WIDTH 1

MD=9  
 DK 10 COL 62

Q.D3A. <Is it unnecessary or necessary to insult or swear  
 at a 12-year old?>

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Unnecessary  
 .  
 .  
 7. Necessary  
 81 9. NA

|       |      |     |    |    |    |   |    |    |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Code: | 1    | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6 | 7  | 9  |
| Freq: | 1780 | 142 | 38 | 38 | 23 | 8 | 33 | 81 |

VAR 0448 NOT N-NOR INSULT CHILD MD=9  
 REF 0448 LOC 676 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 63

Q.D3B. <Is it not normal or normal to insult or swear at a  
 12-year old?>

---

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Not normal

7. Normal

83 9. NA

| Code: | 1    | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7  | 9  |
|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| Freq: | 1304 | 260 | 126 | 155 | 83 | 49 | 83 | 83 |

---

VAR 0449 BAD-GOOD INSULT CHILD MD=9  
 REF 0449 LOC 677 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 64

Q.D3CR. <Is it bad or good to insult or swear at a 12-year  
 old?>

---

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

Scoring reversed from original questionnaire scoring of 1  
 Good - 7 Bad

1. Bad

7. Good

82 9. NA

| Code: | 1    | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 9  |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Freq: | 1686 | 175 | 63 | 63 | 12 | 21 | 41 | 82 |

---

VAR 0450 UNNEC-NEC SPANK CHILD MD=9  
 REF 0450 LOC 678 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 65

Q.D4A. <Is it unnecessary or necessary to slap or spank a  
 12-year old?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Unnecessary

.

7. Necessary

83 9. NA

| Code: | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 9  |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Freq: | 624 | 208 | 119 | 368 | 251 | 188 | 302 | 83 |

-----

.....

VAR 0451 NOT N-NOR SPANK CHILD MD=9  
 REF 0451 LOC 679 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 66

Q.D4B. <Is it not normal or normal to slap or spank a  
 12-year old?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Not normal

.

7. Normal

82 9. NA

| Code: | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 9  |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Freq: | 470 | 179 | 149 | 405 | 244 | 214 | 400 | 82 |

-----

VAR 0452            BAD-GOOD SPANK CHILD            MD=9  
 REF 0452            LOC 680 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 67

Q.D4CR. <Is it bad or good to slap or spank a 12-year old?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

Scoring reversed from original questionnaire scoring of 1  
 Good - 7 Bad

1. Bad

.

.

7. Good

83 9. NA

|       |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Code: | 1   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 9  |
| Freq: | 575 | 188 | 159 | 475 | 185 | 213 | 265 | 83 |

-----

.....

VAR 0453            UNNEC-NEC DISCUSS ADULT            MD=9  
 REF 0453            LOC 681 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 68

Q.D5A. Now, I'd like you to do the same kind of rating,  
 only this time think about couples in general. <Is it  
 unnecessary or necessary for couples to discuss things  
 calmly with each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Unnecessary

.

.

7. Necessary

74 9. NA

|       |    |   |   |    |    |     |      |    |
|-------|----|---|---|----|----|-----|------|----|
| Code: | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4  | 5  | 6   | 7    | 9  |
| Freq: | 13 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 60 | 191 | 1762 | 74 |

-----



VAR 0454            NOT N-NOR DISCUSS ADULT            MD=9  
 REF 0454            LOC 682 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 69

Q.D5B. <Is it not normal or normal for couples to discuss  
 things calmly with each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Not normal

.

7. Normal

77 9. NA

| Code: | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7    | 9  |
|-------|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|
| Freq: | 18 | 20 | 19 | 107 | 163 | 278 | 1461 | 77 |

-----

.....  
 VAR 0455            BAD-GOOD DISCUSS ADULT            MD=9  
 REF 0455            LOC 683 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 70

Q.D5CR. <Is it bad or good for couples to discuss things  
 calmly with each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

Scoring reversed from original questionnaire scoring of 1  
 Good - 7 Bad

1. Bad

.

7. Good

77 9. NA

| Code: | 1  | 2 | 3 | 4  | 5  | 6   | 7    | 9  |
|-------|----|---|---|----|----|-----|------|----|
| Freq: | 17 | 4 | 9 | 35 | 37 | 170 | 1794 | 77 |

-----

VAR 0456            UNNEC-NEC INSULT ADULT            MD=9  
 REF 0456            LOC 684 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 71

Q.D6A. <Is it unnecessary or necessary for adults to insult  
 or swear at each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Unnecessary

.

7. Necessary

72 9. NA

|       |      |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 1    | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 9  |
| Freq: | 1677 | 202 | 52 | 66 | 24 | 20 | 30 | 72 |

-----

.....

VAR 0457            NOT N-NOR INSULT ADULT            MD=9  
 REF 0457            LOC 685 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 72

Q.D6B. <Is it not normal or normal for couples to insult or  
 swear at each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Not normal

.

7. Normal

76 9. NA

|       |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Code: | 1    | 2   | 3   | 4   | 5   | 6   | 7   | 9  |
| Freq: | 1007 | 268 | 162 | 244 | 130 | 106 | 150 | 76 |

-----

VAR 0458                   BAD-GOOD INSULT ADULT                   MD=9  
 REF 0458                   LOC 686 WIDTH 1                   DK 10 COL 73

Q.D6CR. <Is it bad or good for couples to insult or swear  
 at each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

Scoring reversed from original questionnaire scoring of 1  
 Good - 7 Bad

1. Bad

.

7. Good

73 9. NA

|       |      |     |    |     |    |    |    |    |
|-------|------|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| Code: | 1    | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5  | 6  | 7  | 9  |
| Freq: | 1493 | 254 | 98 | 115 | 34 | 24 | 52 | 73 |

-----

.....

VAR 0459                   UNNEC-NEC SLAP ADULT                   MD=9  
 REF 0459                   LOC 687 WIDTH 1                   DK 10 COL 74

Q.D7A. <Is it unnecessary or necessary for couples to slap  
 each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Unnecessary

.

7. Necessary

72 9. NA

|       |      |    |    |    |   |   |    |    |
|-------|------|----|----|----|---|---|----|----|
| Code: | 1    | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5 | 6 | 7  | 9  |
| Freq: | 1940 | 68 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 72 |

-----

VAR 0460 NOT N-NOR SLAP ADULT MD=9  
 REF 0460 LOC 688 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 75

Q.D7B. <Is it not normal or normal for couples to slap each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

1. Not normal

.

7. Normal

76 9. NA

| Code: | 1    | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 9  |
|-------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Freq: | 1543 | 214 | 101 | 94 | 39 | 28 | 48 | 76 |

-----

.....

VAR 0461 BAD-GOOD SLAP ADULT MD=9  
 REF 0461 LOC 689 WIDTH 1 DK 10 COL 76

Q.D7CR. <Is it bad or good for couples to slap each other?>  
 -----

<See Q.D2 for complete question text>

Scoring reversed from original questionnaire scoring of 1  
 Good - 7 Bad

1. Bad

.

7. Good

72 9. NA

| Code: | 1    | 2   | 3  | 4  | 5 | 6  | 7  | 9  |
|-------|------|-----|----|----|---|----|----|----|
| Freq: | 1830 | 119 | 35 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 29 | 72 |

-----

VAR 0462            INFLUENCES OTHERS-H            MD=9  
REF 0462            LOC 690 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 77

Q.E. For each of the following statements, please indicate how often it is true of you, and then how often it is true of your <spouse> or partner. Just answer by circling the number which best fits you and then which best fits <your spouse>.

Q.E1H. <Husband> influences other people or takes charge of things  
-----

- 187 1. Never
- 257 2. Rarely
- 628 3. Occasionally
- 439 4. Often
- 442 5. Very often
- 164 6. Almost always

26 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0463            INFLUENCES OTHERS-W            MD=9  
REF 0463            LOC 691 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 78

Q.E1W. <Wife> influences other people or takes charge of things  
-----

<See Q.E for complete question text>

- 196 1. Never
- 347 2. Rarely
- 771 3. Occasionally
- 429 4. Often
- 267 5. Very often
- 97 6. Almost always

36 9. NA

VAR 0464            AMBITIOUS-WORKS HARD-H            MD=9  
REF 0464            LOC 692 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 79

Q.E2H. <Husband> is ambitious, works hard, and has high  
standards  
-----

<See Q.E for complete question text>

29 1. Never  
43 2. Rarely  
127 3. Occasionally  
361 4. Often  
591 5. Very often  
955 6. Almost always

37 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0465            AMBITIOUS-WORKS HARD-W            MD=9  
REF 0465            LOC 693 WIDTH 1            DK 10 COL 80

Q.E2W. <Wife> is ambitious, works hard, and has high  
standards  
-----

<See Q.E for complete question text>

28 1. Never  
41 2. Rarely  
210 3. Occasionally  
455 4. Often  
606 5. Very often  
764 6. Almost always

39 9. NA

DECK IDENTIFICATION NUMBER IS '11'  
-----

DK 11 COL 1- 2

|          |                         |                       |
|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0001 | ICPSR STUDY NUMBER-7733 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0001 | LOC 1 WIDTH 4           | DK 11 COL 3- 6        |

### ICPSR Study Number-7733

-----

.....

|          |                        |                       |
|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0002 | ICPSR EDITION NUMBER-2 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0002 | LOC 5 WIDTH 1          | DK 11 COL 7           |

### ICPSR Edition Number

-----

The number identifying the release edition of this dataset.

1. 1980 First Printing
2. 1982 Second Printing

.....

|          |                       |                       |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0003 | ICPSR PART NUMBER-001 | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0003 | LOC 6 WIDTH 3         | DK 11 COL 8-10        |

### ICPSR Part Number

-----

The number identifying this part of a 1-part study.

.....

|          |                |                       |
|----------|----------------|-----------------------|
| VAR 0004 | WEIGHT FOR MEN | NO MISSING DATA CODES |
| REF 0004 | LOC 9 WIDTH 1  | DK 11 COL 11          |

### Weight for Men

-----

Actual number is coded.

Valid-n=2143 Min=1 Max=1

VAR 0466                    POSITIVE SELF-ATTITUDE-H                    MD=9  
REF 0466                    LOC 694 WIDTH 1                    DK 11 COL 12

Q.E3H. <Husband> has a positive attitude toward himself,  
and feels that he is at least the equal of others  
-----

<See Q.E for complete question text>

- 41 1. Never
- 47 2. Rarely
- 158 3. Occasionally
- 397 4. Often
- 509 5. Very often
- 939 6. Almost always

52 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0467                    POSITIVE SELF-ATTITUDE-W                    MD=9  
REF 0467                    LOC 695 WIDTH 1                    DK 11 COL 13

Q.E3W. <Wife> has a positive attitude toward herself, and  
feels that she is at least the equal of others  
-----

<See Q.E for complete question text>

- 45 1. Never
- 56 2. Rarely
- 256 3. Occasionally
- 503 4. Often
- 440 5. Very often
- 789 6. Almost always

54 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0468                    TENSE NERVOUS-H                    MD=9  
REF 0468                    LOC 696 WIDTH 1                    DK 11 COL 14

Q.E4H. <Husband> is tense, nervous, and worries  
-----



(CONTINUED)

&lt;See Q.E for complete question text&gt;

- 195 1. Never
- 643 2. Rarely
- 691 3. Occasionally
- 301 4. Often
- 181 5. Very often
- 87 6. Almost always

45 9. NA

.....

|          |                 |              |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|
| VAR 0469 | TENSE NERVOUS-W | MD=9         |
| REF 0469 | LOC 697 WIDTH 1 | DK 11 COL 15 |

Q.E4W. <Wife> is tense, nervous and worries

-----

&lt;See Q.E for complete question text&gt;

- 103 1. Never
- 428 2. Rarely
- 753 3. Occasionally
- 398 4. Often
- 283 5. Very often
- 128 6. Almost always

50 9. NA

.....

|          |                         |              |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0470 | HOSTILE WHEN DRINKING-H | MD=9         |
| REF 0470 | LOC 698 WIDTH 1         | DK 11 COL 16 |

Q.E5H. <Husband> gets hostile or mean when drinking

-----

&lt;See Q.E for complete question text&gt;

- 1574 1. Never
- 315 2. Rarely
- 117 3. Occasionally
- 35 4. Often
- 25 5. Very often

(CONTINUED)

28 6. Almost always

49 9. NA

.....

|          |                         |              |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0471 | HOSTILE WHEN DRINKING-W | MD=9         |
| REF 0471 | LOC 699 WIDTH 1\        | DK 11 COL 17 |

Q.E5W. <Wife> gets hostile or mean when drinking  
-----

<See Q.E for complete question text>

1878 1. Never  
148 2. Rarely  
43 3. Occasionally  
5 4. Often  
7 5. Very often  
6 6. Almost always

56 9. NA

.....

|          |                    |              |
|----------|--------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0472 | GETS DRUNK-HUSBAND | MD=9         |
| REF 0472 | LOC 700 WIDTH 1    | DK 11 COL 18 |

Q.E6H. <Husband> gets drunk  
-----

<See Q.E for complete question text>

1270 1. Never  
498 2. Rarely  
265 3. Occasionally  
42 4. Often  
13 5. Very often  
18 6. Almost always

37 9. NA

```
VAR 0473 GETS DRUNK-WIFE MD=9
REF 0473 LOC 701 WIDTH 1 DK 11 COL 19
```

Q.E6W. <Wife> gets drunk

<See Q.E for complete question\text>

|      |    |               |
|------|----|---------------|
| 1689 | 1. | Never         |
| 313  | 2. | Rarely        |
| 76   | 3. | Occasionally  |
| 10   | 4. | Often         |
| 6    | 5. | Very often    |
| 2    | 6. | Almost always |
| 47   | 9. | NA            |

|          |        |             |       |   |  |    |    |     |      |
|----------|--------|-------------|-------|---|--|----|----|-----|------|
| VAR 0474 | STARTS | ARGUMENTS-H |       |   |  |    |    |     | MD=9 |
| REF 0474 | LOC    | 702         | WIDTH | 1 |  | DK | 11 | COL | 20   |

Q.E7H. <Husband> starts arguments over nothing

<See Q.E for complete question text>

|      |    |               |
|------|----|---------------|
| 1049 | 1. | Never         |
| 706  | 2. | Rarely        |
| 264  | 3. | Occasionally  |
| 51   | 4. | Often         |
| 29   | 5. | Very often    |
| 13   | 6. | Almost always |
| 31   | 9. | NA            |

|     |      |        |             |       |   |    |    |     |      |
|-----|------|--------|-------------|-------|---|----|----|-----|------|
| VAR | 0475 | STARTS | ARGUMENTS-W |       |   |    |    |     | MD=9 |
| REF | 0475 | LOC    | 703         | WIDTH | 1 | DK | 11 | COL | 21   |

Q.E7W. <Wife> starts arguments over nothing

<See Q.E for complete question text>

(CONTINUED)

|     |    |               |
|-----|----|---------------|
| 984 | 1. | Never         |
| 723 | 2. | Rarely        |
| 313 | 3. | Occasionally  |
| 50  | 4. | Often         |
| 27  | 5. | Very often    |
| 10  | 6. | Almost always |
| 36  | 9. | NA            |

|          |                 |              |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|
| VAR 0476 | LOSES TEMPER-H  | MD=9         |
| REF 0476 | LOC 704 WIDTH 1 | DK 11 COL 22 |

Q.E8H. <Husband> loses his temper

<See Q.E for complete question text>

|     |    |               |
|-----|----|---------------|
| 372 | 1. | Never         |
| 774 | 2. | Rarely        |
| 717 | 3. | Occasionally  |
| 148 | 4. | Often         |
| 76  | 5. | Very often    |
| 30  | 6. | Almost always |
| 26  | 9. | NA            |

|          |                 |              |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|
| VAR 0477 | LOSES TEMPER-W  | MD=9         |
| REF 0477 | LOC 705 WIDTH 1 | DK 11 COL 23 |

Q.E8W. <Wife> loses her temper

<See Q.E for complete question text>

|     |    |               |
|-----|----|---------------|
| 375 | 1. | Never         |
| 708 | 2. | Rarely        |
| 769 | 3. | Occasionally  |
| 168 | 4. | Often         |
| 77  | 5. | Very often    |
| 15  | 6. | Almost always |

(CONTINUED)

31 9. -NA

.....

|          |                    |              |   |
|----------|--------------------|--------------|---|
| VAR 0478 | TROUBLES WITH BOSS | MD=0 OR GE   | 9 |
| REF 0478 | LOC 706 WIDTH 1    | DK 11 COL 24 |   |

Q.G. This section is a list of problems that can happen in a person's life. Please circle a number for each of them to show which did or did not happen to you in the last year.

Q.G1. Troubles with the boss

-----

- 359 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
926 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
826 0. Does not apply  
32 9. NA
- .....

|          |                      |              |   |
|----------|----------------------|--------------|---|
| VAR 0479 | TROUBLES WITH OTHERS | MD=0 OR GE   | 9 |
| REF 0479 | LOC 707 WIDTH 1      | DK 11 COL 25 |   |

Q.G2. Troubles with other people at work

-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

- 428 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
969 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
713 0. Does not apply  
33 9. NA
- .....

|          |                   |              |   |
|----------|-------------------|--------------|---|
| VAR 0480 | LAID OFF OR FIRED | MD=0 OR GE   | 9 |
| REF 0480 | LOC 708 WIDTH 1   | DK 11 COL 26 |   |

Q.G3. Got laid off or fired from work

-----

(CONTINUED)

<See Q.G for complete question text>

|      |    |                                       |
|------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 163  | 1. | Yes, has happened in the past year.   |
| 1133 | 2. | No, has not happened in the past year |
| 808  | 0. | Does not apply                        |
| 39   | 9. | NA                                    |

|          |                       |              |   |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------|---|
| VAR 0481 | ARRESTED OR CONVICTED | MD=0 OR GE   | 9 |
| REF 0481 | LOC 709 WIDTH 1       | DK 11 COL 27 |   |

Q.G4. Got arrested or convicted of something serious

<See Q.G for complete question text>

|      |    |                                       |
|------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 28   | 1. | Yes, has happened in the past year    |
| 1704 | 2. | No, has not happened in the past year |
| 370  | 0. | Does not apply                        |
| 41   | 9. | NA                                    |

|          |                        |      |           |   |
|----------|------------------------|------|-----------|---|
| VAR 0482 | DEATH OF SOMEONE CLOSE | MD=0 | OR GE     | 9 |
| REF 0482 | LOC 710 WIDTH 1        | DK   | 11 COL 28 |   |

Q.G5. Death of someone I felt close to

<See Q.G for complete question text>

|      |    |                                       |
|------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 843  | 1. | Yes, has happened in the past year    |
| 1091 | 2. | No, has not happened in the past year |
| 173  | 0. | Does not apply                        |
| 36   | 9. | NA                                    |

|          |                          |              |
|----------|--------------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0483 | FORECLOSURE OF MORT/LOAN | MD=0 OR GE 9 |
| REF 0483 | LOC 711 WIDTH 1          | DK 11 COL 29 |

Q.G6. Foreclosure of a mortgage or loan  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question\ text>

33 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1740 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
332 0. Does not apply  
38 9. NA

.....

|          |                        |              |
|----------|------------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0484 | PREGNANT OR CHILD BORN | MD=0 OR GE 9 |
| REF 0484 | LOC 712 WIDTH 1        | DK 11 COL 30 |

Q.G7. Being pregnant or having a child born  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

260 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1256 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
583 0. Does not apply  
44 9. NA

.....

|          |                         |              |
|----------|-------------------------|--------------|
| VAR 0485 | SERIOUS SICKNESS/INJURY | MD=0 OR GE 9 |
| REF 0485 | LOC 713 WIDTH 1         | DK 11 COL 31 |

Q.G8. Serious sickness or injury  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

372 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1553 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
183 0. Does not apply  
35 9. NA

VAR 0486           SERIOUS FAMILY HLTH PROB                   MD=0 OR GE   9  
REF 0486           LOC 714 WIDTH 1                   DK 11 COL 32

Q.G9. Serious problem with the health or behavior of a  
family member  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

555 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1387 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
166 0. Does not apply  
35 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0487           SEXUAL DIFFICULTIES                   MD=0 OR GE   9  
REF 0487           LOC 715 WIDTH 1                   DK 11 COL 33

Q.G10. Sexual difficulties  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

245 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1682 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
178 0. Does not apply  
38 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0488           TROUBLES WITH IN-LAWS                   MD=0 OR GE   9  
REF 0488           LOC 716 WIDTH 1                   DK 11 COL 34

Q.G11. In-law troubles  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

243 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1665 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
200 0. Does not apply



(CONTINUED)

35 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |              |   |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------|---|
| VAR 0489 | WORSE OFF FINANCIALLY | MD=0 OR GE   | 9 |
| REF 0489 | LOC 717 WIDTH 1       | DK 11 COL 35 |   |

Q.G12. A lot worse off financially  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

290 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1647 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
173 0. Does not apply  
33 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |              |   |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------|---|
| VAR 0490 | SEPARATED OR DIVORCED | MD=0 OR GE   | 9 |
| REF 0490 | LOC 718 WIDTH 1       | DK 11 COL 36 |   |

Q.G13. Separated or divorced  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

64 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1808 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
238 0. Does not apply  
33 9. NA

.....

|          |                       |              |   |
|----------|-----------------------|--------------|---|
| VAR 0491 | INCREASE IN ARGUMENTS | MD=0 OR GE   | 9 |
| REF 0491 | LOC 719 WIDTH 1       | DK 11 COL 37 |   |

Q.G14. Big increase in number of arguments with spouse or partner  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

(CONTINUED)

- 186 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1776 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
148 0. Does not apply  
33 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0492 INCREASE IN HRS WORKED MD=0 OR GE 9  
REF 0492 LOC 720 WIDTH 1 DK 11 COL 38

Q.G15. Big increase in hours worked or responsibilities on  
the job  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

- 463 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1198 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
452 0. Does not apply  
30 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0493 MOVED MD=0 OR GE 9  
REF 0493 LOC 721 WIDTH 1 DK 11 COL 39

Q.G16. Moved to a different neighborhood or town  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

- 354 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1557 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
202 0. Does not apply  
30 9. NA

VAR 0494 CHILD KICKED OUT SCHOOL MD=0 OR GE 9  
REF 0494 LOC 722 WIDTH 1 DK 11 COL 40

Q.G17. Child got kicked out of school or suspended  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question\text>

34 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1548 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
530 0. Does not apply  
31 9. NA

.....  
VAR 0495 CHILD DOING ILLEGAL MD=0 OR GE 9  
REF 0495 LOC 723 WIDTH 1 DK 11 COL 41

Q.G18. Child got caught doing something illegal  
-----

<See Q.G for complete question text>

60 1. Yes, has happened in the past year  
1546 2. No, has not happened in the past year  
  
501 0. Does not apply  
36 9. NA

## APPENDIX

\*\*\* NOTE 1 \*\*\*

## COMMUNITY CODE

The code is defined as follows:

Large metropolitan area (1,000,000 or more population)

1. Center City
2. Other urban area (either an incorporated place with population of 2,500 or more or in an urbanized area)
3. Rural (all other locations)

Other metropolitan area (less than 1,000,000 population)

4. Center City
5. Other urban area (see above)
6. Rural (all other locations)

Nonmetropolitan area

7. Urban (see above)
8. Rural (all other locations)

This is how the code is defined.

Large metro area includes the top 25 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA):

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| New York      | Newark                |
| Los Angeles   | Minneapolis-St. Paul  |
| Chicago       | Dallas                |
| Philadelphia  | Anaheim-Garden Grove- |
| Detroit       | Santa Ana             |
| San Francisco | Seattle               |
| Washington    | Milwaukee             |
| Boston        | Cincinnati            |
| Pittsburgh    | Atlanta               |
| St. Louis     | Paterson-Clifton-     |
| Baltimore     | Passiac               |
| Cleveland     | Buffalo               |
| Houston       | San Diego             |
|               | Miami                 |

\*\*\* NOTE 2 \*\*\*

### CONFLICT TACTIC SCALES (CTS)

The Conflict Tactic Scales are designed to measure intrafamily conflict in the sense of the means used to resolve conflicts of interests. Three different tactics are measured: (1) Reasoning: the use of rational discussion and argument; (2) Verbal: the use of verbal and symbolic means of hurting - such as insults or threats to hurt the other; and, (3) Violence: the actual use of physical force.

TEXT DESCRIPTION. The CTS consists of a list of actions which a family member might take in relation to a conflict with another member. The list of possible actions start with those low in coerciveness (such as discussing the issue). The items gradually become more coercive and physically violent, ending with whether the respondent ever used a knife or gun on his or her spouse. The response categories ask for the number of times each action occurred during the past year, ranging from "Never" to "More than 20 times."

The CTS items are presented with pairs of response categories, one pair for each family "role relationship" to be measured. Thus, if the husband-wife relationship is the focus, respondents are asked to indicate how often they did each act in relation to their spouse in the past year, and how often the spouse carried out each action. Similiar pairs can be presented for the parent-child and the sibling-sibling roles. Thus, for each of the three conflict tactics, there can be at least seven individual actor scores: husband, wife, father, mother, child A (or all children), sibling A, and sibling B. The scores for the two partners in a role relationship can be combined into three role scores: spousal, parent-child, and sibling. A total family score can also be obtained for each conflict tactics.

### REFERENCES

Allen, C.M. and Straus, M.A. "Resources, power, and husband-wife violence." In M.A. Straus and G.T. Hotaling (Eds.) THE SOCIAL CAUSES OF HUSBAND-WIFE VIOLENCE. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1980.

Bulcroft, R.A. and Straus, M.A. Validity of husband, wife, and child reports of conjugal violence and power. Mimeographed paper, 1975.

Steinmetz, S.K. "The use of force for resolving family conflict: the training ground for abuse." THE FAMILY COORDINATOR, 1977, 26:19-26.

Steinmetz, S.K. THE CYCLE OF VIOLENCE: ASSERTIVE, AGGRESSIVE, AND ABUSIVE FAMILY INTERACTION. New York: Prager, 1977.

Straus, M.A. "A general system theory approach to a theory of violence between family members." SOCIAL SCIENCE INFORMATION, 1973, 105-125.

Straus, M.A. "Leveling, civility, and violence in the family." JOURNAL OF MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY, 1974a, 36, 13-29, plus addendum in August, 1974 issue.

Straus M.A. "Wife-beating: how common and why?" VICTIMOLOGY, 1977-89, 2:443-458.

Straus, M.A. "Measuring intrafamily conflict and violence: The Conflict Tactics (CT) scales." JOURNAL OF MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY, 1978, 40.

Straus, M.A. Gelles, R.J. and Steinmetz, S.K. VIOLENCE IN THE AMERICAN FAMILY. New York: Anchor/Doubleday, 1980

\*\*\* NOTE 3 \*\*\*

# REGION

The code for region is based on Census definitions. They can be combined into the larger regional definitions, as follows:

| REGION        | DIVISIONS                                                                                                                           |                                                                                     |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| NORTHEAST     | 1. NEW ENGLAND                                                                                                                      | 2. MIDDLE ATLANTIC                                                                  |
|               | Connecticut<br>Maine<br>Massachusetts<br>New Hampshire<br>Rhode Island<br>Vermont                                                   | New Jersey<br>New York<br>Pennsylvania                                              |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 3. EAST NORTH CENTRAL                                                                                                               | 4. WEST NORTH CENTRAL                                                               |
|               | Illinois<br>Indiana<br>Michigan<br>Ohio<br>Wisconsin                                                                                | Iowa<br>Kansas<br>Minnesota<br>Missouri<br>Nebraska<br>North Dakota<br>South Dakota |
| SOUTH         | 5. SOUTH ATLANTIC                                                                                                                   | 6. EAST SOUTH CENTRAL                                                               |
|               | Delaware<br>District of Columbia<br>Florida<br>Georgia<br>Maryland<br>North Carolina<br>South Carolina<br>Virginia<br>West Virginia | Alabama<br>Kentucky<br>Mississippi<br>Tennessee                                     |
| WEST          |                                                                                                                                     | 7. WEST SOUTH CENTRAL                                                               |
|               |                                                                                                                                     | Arkansas<br>Louisiana<br>Oklahoma<br>Texas                                          |
|               | 8. MOUNTAIN                                                                                                                         | 9. PACIFIC                                                                          |
|               | Arizona<br>Colorado<br>Idaho<br>Montana<br>Nevada<br>New Mexico<br>Utah<br>Wyoming                                                  | California<br>Oregon<br>Washington                                                  |

## ISR CODES

PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED  
WORKERS

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u>         | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                                  | <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u>                                                                      | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 001                         | Accountants & auditors                                             | 034                                                                                      | Librarians                                                           |
| 002                         | Actors & actresses                                                 | 035                                                                                      | Musicians & music teachers                                           |
| 003                         | Airplane pilots & navigators                                       | 036                                                                                      | Natural scientists (not elsewhere classified)                        |
| 004                         | Architects                                                         | 037                                                                                      | Nurses, professional                                                 |
| 005                         | Artists & art teachers                                             | 038                                                                                      | Nurses, student professional                                         |
| 006                         | Athletes                                                           | 039                                                                                      | Optometrists                                                         |
| 007                         | Authors                                                            | 040                                                                                      | Osteopaths                                                           |
| 008                         | Chemists                                                           | 041                                                                                      | Personnel & labor-relations workers                                  |
| 009                         | Chiropractors                                                      | 042                                                                                      | Pharmacists                                                          |
| 010                         | Clergymen                                                          | 043                                                                                      | Photographers                                                        |
| 012                         | College presidents, prof's, instructors (not elsewhere classified) | 044                                                                                      | Physicians and surgeons                                              |
| 013                         | Dancers & dancing teachers                                         | 011                                                                                      | Public relations men & publicity writers                             |
| 014                         | Dentists                                                           | 045                                                                                      | Radio operators                                                      |
| 015                         | Designers                                                          | 046                                                                                      | Recreation & group workers                                           |
| 016                         | Dieticians & nutritionists                                         | 047                                                                                      | Religious workers                                                    |
| 017                         | Draftsmen                                                          | 048                                                                                      | Social & welfare workers                                             |
| 018                         | Editors & reporters                                                | 049                                                                                      | Social scientists                                                    |
| <u>Engineers, technical</u> |                                                                    | 050                                                                                      | Sports instructors & officials                                       |
| 020                         | Aeronautical                                                       | 051                                                                                      | Surveyors                                                            |
| 021                         | Chemical                                                           | 052                                                                                      | Teachers (not elsewhere classified)                                  |
| 022                         | Civil                                                              | 053                                                                                      | Technicians, med. & dent.                                            |
| 023                         | Electrical                                                         | 054                                                                                      | Technicians, testing                                                 |
| 024                         | Industrial                                                         | 055                                                                                      | Technicians (not elsewhere classified)                               |
| 025                         | Mechanical                                                         | 056                                                                                      | Therapists & healers (not elsewhere classified)                      |
| 026                         | Metallurgical, meta'ts.                                            | 057                                                                                      | Veterinarians                                                        |
| 027                         | Mining                                                             | 058                                                                                      | Professional, technical & kindred workers (not elsewhere classified) |
| 028                         | Not elsewhere classified (including kind not reported)             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |
| 029                         | Entertainers (not elsewhere classified)                            | <u>MANAGERS, OFFICIALS &amp; PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM (SELF-EMPLOYED &amp; SALARIED)</u> |                                                                      |
| 030                         | Farm & home management advisors                                    | 061                                                                                      | Buyers & dept. heads, store                                          |
| 031                         | Foresters & conservationists                                       | 062                                                                                      | Buyers & shippers, farm prod.                                        |
| 032                         | Funeral directors & embalmers                                      | 063                                                                                      | Conductors, railroad                                                 |
| 033                         | Lawyers & judges                                                   | 064                                                                                      | Credit men                                                           |
|                             |                                                                    | 065                                                                                      | Floormen & floor mgrs., store                                        |



MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS,  
EXCEPT FARM (SELF-EMPLOYED & SALARIED)

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                                                 |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 066                 | Inspectors, public admin.<br>(including not reported)                             |
| 067                 | Federal public admin. &<br>postal service                                         |
| 068                 | State public admin.                                                               |
| 069                 | Local public admin.                                                               |
| 070                 | Mgrs. & supers, buildings                                                         |
| 071                 | Officers, pilots, pursers<br>& engineers, ship (other<br>than Navy or Coastguard) |
| 072                 | Officials & administrators                                                        |
| 073                 | Federal pub. admin. &<br>postal service (including<br>not reported)               |
| 074                 | State pub. admin.                                                                 |
| 075                 | Local pub. admin.                                                                 |
| 076                 | Officials - lodge, society,<br>union, etc.                                        |
| 077                 | Postmasters                                                                       |
| 078                 | Purchasing agents &<br>buyers (not elsewhere<br>classified)                       |

MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS  
(NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED) SALARIED  
ONLY

|     |                                                  |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|
| 080 | Construction                                     |
| 081 | Manufacturing                                    |
| 082 | Transportation                                   |
| 083 | Communications, utilities<br>& sanitary services |
| 084 | Wholesale trade                                  |

Retail trade (if NA kind see "Other  
Retail Trade")

|     |                                              |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|
| 086 | Food & dairy products<br>stores & milk retg. |
| 087 | Gen. mchdse. - 5 & 10 stores                 |
| 088 | Apparel & access. stores<br>& shoe stores    |
| 089 | Furniture, home furn. &<br>equipment stores  |
| 090 | Motor vehicles & access.,<br>retail          |

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                                                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 091                 | Gasoline service stations                                                                    |
| 079                 | Drugstores                                                                                   |
| 092                 | Eating and drink places                                                                      |
| 093                 | Hardware, farm implements,<br>& building material, retail                                    |
| 094                 | Other retail trade (including<br>not reported)                                               |
| 095                 | Banking & other finance                                                                      |
| 096                 | Insurance & other real estate                                                                |
| 097                 | Business services                                                                            |
| 098                 | Auto repair & garages                                                                        |
| 099                 | Misc. repair services                                                                        |
| 100                 | Personal services                                                                            |
| 101                 | All other ind. (including not<br>reported) Including Agric.,<br>Forestry, Fisheries & Mining |

MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS (NOT  
ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED) SELF-EMPLOYED ONLY

|     |                                                    |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------|
| 103 | Construction                                       |
| 104 | Manufacturing                                      |
| 105 | Transportation                                     |
| 106 | Communications & utilities, &<br>sanitary services |
| 107 | Wholesale trade                                    |

Retail trade (If NA kind see "Other  
Retail Trade")

|     |                                                 |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------|
| 109 | Food & dairy products stores<br>& milk retg.    |
| 110 | Gen. mchdse. - 5 & 10 stores                    |
| 111 | Apparel & access. stores                        |
| 112 | Furniture, home furn. & equip-<br>ment stores   |
| 113 | Motor vehicles & acc.                           |
| 114 | Gasoline service stations                       |
| 115 | Eating & drink places                           |
| 116 | Hardware, farm impl. & building<br>mat., retail |
| 117 | Other retail trade (including<br>not reported)  |
| 118 | Banking & other finance                         |

MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS  
(NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED) SELF-  
EMPLOYED ONLY

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                                                      |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 119                 | Insurance & other real estate                                                          |
| 120                 | Business services                                                                      |
| 121                 | Auto repair serv. & gar.                                                               |
| 122                 | Misc. repair services                                                                  |
| 123                 | Personal services                                                                      |
| 124                 | All other ind. (including not reported) Including Agric., Forestry, Fisheries & Mining |

CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS

|     |                                             |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|
| 125 | Agents (not elsewhere classified)           |
| 126 | Attendants & assis., library                |
| 127 | Att's., physicians & dentists office        |
| 128 | Baggagemen, transportation                  |
| 129 | Bank tellers                                |
| 130 | Bookkeepers                                 |
| 131 | Cashiers                                    |
| 132 | Collectors, bill & acct.                    |
| 133 | Dispatchers & starters, vehicle             |
| 134 | Express messenger & rail-way mail clerks    |
| 085 | File clerks                                 |
| 173 | Insur. adjusters, examiners & investigators |
| 135 | Mail carriers                               |
| 136 | Messenger & office boys                     |
| 137 | Office machine operators                    |
| 102 | Payroll & timekeepers                       |
| 108 | Postal clerks                               |
| 153 | Receptionists                               |
| 507 | Secretaries                                 |
| 138 | Shipping & rec. clerks                      |
| 139 | Stenographers                               |
| 501 | Stock clerks & store-keepers                |
| 140 | Telegraph messengers                        |
| 141 | Telegraph operators                         |
| 142 | Telephone operators                         |
| 143 | Ticket, station & exp. agent                |

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 506                 | Typists                                               |
| 144                 | Clerical & kindred workers (not elsewhere classified) |

SALES WORKERS

|     |                                       |
|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 145 | Ad. agents & salesmen                 |
| 146 | Auctioneers                           |
| 147 | Demonstrators                         |
| 148 | Hucksters & peddlers                  |
| 149 | Ins. agents & brokers & under-writers |
| 150 | Newsboys                              |
| 151 | Real estate agents & brokers          |

Salesmen & sales clerks (not elsewhere classified) (If ind. NA see "Other Industry")

|     |                                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------|
| 154 | Manufacturing                       |
| 155 | Wholesale trade                     |
| 156 | Retail trade                        |
| 157 | Other ind. (including not reported) |
| 152 | Stock & bond salesmen               |

CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED WORKERS

|     |                                                |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|
| 158 | Bakers                                         |
| 159 | Blacksmiths                                    |
| 160 | Boilermaker                                    |
| 161 | Bookbinders                                    |
| 162 | Brickmasons, stonemasons & tile-setters        |
| 163 | Cabinetmakers                                  |
| 164 | Carpenters                                     |
| 165 | Cement & concrete finishers                    |
| 166 | Compositors & typesetters                      |
| 167 | Cranemen, derrickmen & hoistmen                |
| 168 | Decorators & window dressers                   |
| 169 | Electricians                                   |
| 170 | Electrotypers & stereotypers                   |
| 171 | Engravers, exc. photoengravers                 |
| 172 | Excavating, grading & road machinery operators |

## CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN &amp; KINDRED WORKERS

| ISR<br>CODE                                                                                            | OCCUPATION                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Foremen (not elsewhere classified)</u><br><u>(if ind. NA see "Other Ind.")</u>                      |                                                          |
| 174                                                                                                    | Construction                                             |
| <u>Manufacturing (if mfg. but NA kind</u><br><u>see "Other non-dur. goods" below)</u>                  |                                                          |
| 176                                                                                                    | Metal industries                                         |
| 177                                                                                                    | Machinery, incl. elec.                                   |
| 178                                                                                                    | Transportation equip.                                    |
| 179                                                                                                    | Other durable goods                                      |
| 180                                                                                                    | Textiles, textile products<br>and apparel                |
| 181                                                                                                    | Other non-durable goods<br>(incl. not spec. mfg.)        |
| 182                                                                                                    | Railroads & railway exp.<br>services                     |
| 184                                                                                                    | Telecommunications &<br>utilities & sanitary<br>services |
| 185                                                                                                    | Other ind. (incl. not rep.)                              |
| 186                                                                                                    | Forgemen and hammermen                                   |
| 187                                                                                                    | Furriers                                                 |
| 188                                                                                                    | Glaziers                                                 |
| 189                                                                                                    | Heat treaters, annealers,<br>& temperers                 |
| 190                                                                                                    | Inspectors, scalers, & gra-<br>ders, logs & lumber       |
| <u>Inspectors (not elsewhere classi-</u><br><u>fied) (if NA ind. see "Other Ind."</u><br><u>below)</u> |                                                          |
| 192                                                                                                    | Construction                                             |
| 193                                                                                                    | Railroads & railway exp.<br>serv.                        |
| 194                                                                                                    | Transport., exc. rr comm.<br>& other pub. utilities      |
| 195                                                                                                    | Other non-mfg. ind.<br>(incl. not rep.)                  |
| 196                                                                                                    | Jewelers, watchmakers,<br>goldsmiths, & silversmiths     |
| 197                                                                                                    | Job-setters, metal                                       |
| 198                                                                                                    | Linemen & servicemen, tele-<br>graph, telephone, & power |
| 199                                                                                                    | Locomotive engineers                                     |
| 200                                                                                                    | Locomotive firemen                                       |
| 201                                                                                                    | Loom fixers                                              |
| 202                                                                                                    | Machinists                                               |

| ISR<br>CODE                      | OCCUPATION                                             |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Mechanics &amp; repairmen</u> |                                                        |
| 203                              | Airconditioning, heating &<br>refrigeration            |
| 204                              | Airplane                                               |
| 205                              | Automobile                                             |
| 206                              | Office machine                                         |
| 207                              | Radio & television                                     |
| 208                              | Railroad & car shop                                    |
| 209                              | Not elsewhere classified<br>(incl. NA type)            |
| 210                              | Millers, grain, flour,<br>feed, etc.                   |
| 211                              | Millwrights                                            |
| 212                              | Molders, metal                                         |
| 213                              | Motion picture projectionists                          |
| 214                              | Opticians & lens grinders &<br>polishers               |
| 215                              | Painters, const. & maint.                              |
| 216                              | Paperhangers                                           |
| 217                              | Pattern & model makers, exc.<br>paper                  |
| 218                              | Photoengravers & lithogs.                              |
| 219                              | Piano & organ tuners & repairs                         |
| 220                              | Plasterers                                             |
| 221                              | Plumbers & pipefitters                                 |
| 222                              | Pressmen & plate printers,<br>printing                 |
| 223                              | Rollers & roll bands, metal                            |
| 224                              | Roofers & slaters                                      |
| 225                              | Shoemakers & repairers,<br>exc. factory                |
| 226                              | Stationary engineers                                   |
| 227                              | Stone-cutters & carvers                                |
| 228                              | Structural metal workers                               |
| 230                              | Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, & sheet<br>metal workers      |
| 231                              | Tool & die makers & setters                            |
| 232                              | Upholsterers                                           |
| 233                              | Craftsmen & kind. workers, not<br>elsewhere classified |
| 428                              | Members of the armed forces:<br>enlisted men           |
| 429                              | Officers                                               |
| 244                              | NA whether enlisted or officer                         |

## OPERATIVES &amp; KINDRED WORKERS

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                     | <u>Apprentices (if trade NA) (see trade)</u>         |
| 236                 | Auto mechanics                                       |
| 237                 | Bricklayers & masons                                 |
| 238                 | Carpenters                                           |
| 239                 | Electricians                                         |
| 240                 | Machinists & toolmakers                              |
| 241                 | Mechanics, exc. auto                                 |
| 242                 | Plumbers & pipefitters                               |
| 243                 | Building trades (not elsewhere classified)           |
| 245                 | Metalworking trades (not elsewhere classified)       |
| 246                 | Printing trades                                      |
| 247                 | Other specified trades                               |
| 248                 | Trade not specified                                  |
| 249                 | Asbestos & insulation workers                        |
| 451                 | Assemblers                                           |
| 250                 | Attendants, auto serv. & parking                     |
| 251                 | Blasters & powdermen                                 |
| 252                 | Boatmen, canalmen, & lock-keepers                    |
| 253                 | Brakemen, railroad                                   |
| 254                 | Busdrivers                                           |
| 256                 | Chainmen, rodmen, axemen, survey                     |
| 500                 | Checkers, examiners, & inspectors, manual            |
| 257                 | Conductors, bus & street rw                          |
| 258                 | Deliverymen and routemen                             |
| 259                 | Dressmakers & seamstresses, exc. factory             |
| 260                 | Dyers                                                |
| 261                 | Filers, grinders & polishers, metal                  |
| 262                 | Fruit, nut & veget. graders, & packers, exc. factory |
| 263                 | Furnacemen, smeltermen, pourers                      |
| 299                 | Graders, sorters, manuf.                             |
| 264                 | Heaters, metal                                       |
| 300                 | Knitters, loopers, toppers, textile                  |
| 265                 | Laundry & dry cleaning oper.                         |
| 266                 | Meatcutters, exc. slaughter & packing house          |
| 267                 | Milliners                                            |

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                                                   |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 268                 | <u>Mine operators &amp; laborers (not elsewhere classified) (if NA which below)</u> |
| 269                 | Coal mining                                                                         |
| 270                 | Crude petrol & nat. gas                                                             |
| 271                 | Mining & quarrying, exc. fuel                                                       |
| 272                 | Motormen, mine, factory, logging camp, etc.                                         |
| 273                 | Motormen, street, subway, etc.                                                      |
| 274                 | Oilers & greasers, exc. auto                                                        |
| 235                 | Packers & wrappers not elsewhere classified                                         |
| 275                 | Painters, exc. const. & maint.                                                      |
| 276                 | Photographic process workers                                                        |
| 277                 | Power-station operators                                                             |
| 278                 | Sailors & deck hands                                                                |
| 255                 | Sawyers                                                                             |
| 279                 | Sewers & stitchers, manuf.                                                          |
| 280                 | Spinners, textile                                                                   |
| 281                 | Stationary firemen                                                                  |
| 282                 | Switchmen, railroad                                                                 |
| 283                 | Taxi drivers & chauffeurs                                                           |
| 284                 | Truck & tractor drivers                                                             |
| 285                 | Weavers, textile                                                                    |
| 286                 | Welders & film cutters                                                              |

Operatives and Kindred Workers not elsewhere classifiedNon-manufacturing

363 Construction (for other non-mfg. ind. see after mfg. ind. below)

Manufacturing (if NA what kind of mfg. see under "Manufacturing")Durable goodsLumber & wood products, exc. furniture

|     |                                               |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------|
| 290 | Sawmills, planing mills, & millwork           |
| 291 | Misc. wood products                           |
| 292 | Furniture & fixtures                          |
| 293 | Stone, clay & glass prod. (if NA which below) |
| 294 | Glass & glass products                        |
| 295 | Cement, concrete, & gypsum prod. & plaster    |

## OPERATIVES &amp; KINDRED WORKERS

| ISR<br>CODE | OCCUPATION                                    |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 296         | Structural clay products                      |
| 297         | Pottery & related products                    |
| 298         | Misc. nonmetallic mineral<br>& stone products |

Metal industries

|     |                                                |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|
| 301 | Blast furnaces, steel<br>works & rolling mills |
| 302 | Other primary iron & steel<br>industries       |
| 303 | Primary nonferrous ind.                        |
| 304 | Cutlery, hand tools, &<br>other hardware       |
| 305 | Fabricated structural met.<br>products         |
| 306 | Misc. fab. metal prods.                        |
| 307 | Not spec. metal industries                     |

|     |                                                      |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|
| 308 | <u>Machinery, exc. elec. (if<br/>NA which below)</u> |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|

|     |                                      |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 309 | Agricultural machinery               |
| 310 | Office & store machines &<br>devices |
| 311 | Misc. machinery                      |
| 312 | Elec. mach., & equip. &<br>supplies  |

|     |                                              |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|
| 313 | <u>Trans. equip. (if NA which<br/>below)</u> |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|

|     |                                      |
|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 314 | Motor vehicles & equip.              |
| 315 | Aircraft & parts                     |
| 316 | Ship & boat bldg. & re-<br>pairing   |
| 317 | Railroad & misc. trans.<br>equipment |

|     |                                                                                         |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 318 | <u>Professional &amp; photographic<br/>equip. &amp; watches (if NA<br/>which below)</u> |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|     |                                                   |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 319 | Prof. equip. & supplies                           |
| 320 | Photo equip. & supplies                           |
| 321 | Watches, clock, & clock-<br>work operated devices |
| 322 | Misc. mfd. ind.                                   |

Non-durable goods

| ISR<br>CODE | OCCUPATION |
|-------------|------------|
|-------------|------------|

Food & kindred products (if NA which  
see not spec. food ind. below)

|     |                                                  |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|
| 324 | Meat products                                    |
| 325 | Dairy products                                   |
| 326 | Canning & preserving fruits,<br>veg. & sea foods |
| 327 | Grain mill products                              |
| 328 | Bakery products                                  |
| 329 | Confectionary and related<br>products            |
| 330 | Beverage industries                              |
| 331 | Misc. food prep. & kindred<br>products           |
| 332 | Not spec. food ind.                              |
| 333 | Tobacco mfg.                                     |

334 Textile mill prod. (if NA which  
below)

|     |                                                 |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------|
| 335 | Knitting mills                                  |
| 336 | Dyeing & finishing textiles,<br>exc. knit goods |
| 337 | Carpets, rugs, floor cov.                       |
| 338 | Yarn, thread & fab. mills                       |
| 339 | Misc. tex. mill prod.                           |

340 Apparel & other fabricated  
textile prod. (if NA which  
below)

|     |                       |
|-----|-----------------------|
| 341 | Apparel & access.     |
| 342 | Misc. fab. tex. prod. |

343 Paper & allied products (if  
NA which below)

|     |                                              |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|
| 344 | Pulp, paper, & paperbd.<br>mills             |
| 345 | Paperboard containers, boxes                 |
| 346 | Misc. paper & pulp prod.                     |
| 347 | Printing, publishing, &<br>allied industries |

348 Chemical & allied prod. (if  
NA which below)

|     |                                           |
|-----|-------------------------------------------|
| 349 | Synthetic fibers                          |
| 350 | Drugs & medicine                          |
| 351 | Paints, varnishes and related<br>products |

## OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS

| ISR<br>CODE | OCCUPATION                                                       |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 352         | Misc. chem. & allied prod.                                       |
| 353         | <u>Petroleum &amp; coal prod.</u><br><u>(if NA which below)</u>  |
| 354         | Petroleum refining                                               |
| 355         | <u>Misc. pet. &amp; coal prod.</u>                               |
| 356         | Rubber prod. & misc.<br>plastic products                         |
| 357         | <u>Leather &amp; leather prod.</u><br><u>(if NA which below)</u> |
| 358         | Leather: tanned, curried<br>& finished                           |
| 359         | Footwear exc. rubber                                             |
| 360         | Leather prod. exc. footwear                                      |
| 361         | Not spec. mfg. ind. (incl.<br>mfg. but NA kind)                  |

Other nonmanufacturing

Construction -- see before mfg.  
industries (if NA what kind see  
not. spec. ind. below)

|     |                                                            |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 364 | Railroads & railway<br>express services                    |
| 365 | Transportation, exc. rail                                  |
| 366 | Communications & utilities<br>& sanitary services          |
| 367 | Wholesale & retail trade                                   |
| 368 | Business & repair services                                 |
| 369 | Personal services                                          |
| 370 | Public administration                                      |
| 362 | Not spec. non-mfg. ind.<br>(incl. non-mfg. but NA<br>kind) |
| 371 | All other industries                                       |

SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE  
HOUSEHOLD

| ISR<br>CODE | OCCUPATION                                                    |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 380         | Attendants, institutions,<br>hosp.                            |
| 381         | Attendants, prof. & per.<br>serv. not elsewhere<br>classified |
| 382         | Att's. rec. & amusement                                       |

| ISR<br>CODE | OCCUPATION                                                             |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 383         | Barbers                                                                |
| 384         | Bartenders                                                             |
| 386         | Bootblacks                                                             |
| 385         | Boarding & lodg. house-<br>keepers                                     |
| 287         | Chambermaids & maids, exc.<br>private households                       |
| 387         | Charwomen and cleaners                                                 |
| 388         | Cooks, exc. priv. h.h.                                                 |
| 389         | Counter & fountain workers                                             |
| 390         | Elevator operators                                                     |
| 939         | Housekeepers & stewards, exc.<br>private households                    |
| 394         | Janitors & sextons                                                     |
| 502         | Kitchen workers not elsewhere<br>classified exc. private<br>households |
| 396         | Midwives                                                               |
| 400         | Porters                                                                |
| 401         | Practical nurses                                                       |
| 288         | Hairdressers, cosmetologists                                           |
| 391         | Firemen, fire protection                                               |
| 392         | Guards, watchmen, doorkeepers                                          |
| 395         | Marshalls & constables                                                 |
| 397         | <u>Policemen &amp; detectives (if NA</u><br><u>which below)</u>        |

|     |                                                                                |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 399 | Private                                                                        |
| 398 | Government                                                                     |
| 402 | Sheriffs & bailiffs                                                            |
| 405 | Watchmen (crossing) & bridge<br>tenders                                        |
| 403 | Ushers, recreation & amusement                                                 |
| 404 | Waiters & waitresses                                                           |
| 406 | Service workers except pri-<br>vate households (not else-<br>where classified) |

## PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS

| ISR<br>CODE | OCCUPATION                                                    |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 175         | Baby sitters, priv. house-<br>holds                           |
| 372         | <u>Housekeepers, priv. h.h. (if</u><br><u>NA which below)</u> |
| 374         | Living out                                                    |
| 373         | Living in                                                     |

## PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                                              |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 375                 | <u>Laundress, priv. h.h.<br/>(if NA which below)</u>                           |
| 376                 | Living out                                                                     |
| 505                 | Living in                                                                      |
| 377                 | <u>Priv. h.h. workers not<br/>elsewhere classified (if<br/>NA which below)</u> |
| 379                 | Living out                                                                     |
| 378                 | Living in                                                                      |

FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS (NOT  
LABORERS AND FOREMEN)

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                      |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 019                 | Farmers (farm owners)                  |
| 059                 | Farmers (tenants and<br>sharecroppers) |
| 191                 | Farmers (NA which types)               |
| 060                 | Farm managers                          |

## FARM LABORERS AND FOREMEN

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                   |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 407                 | Farm foremen                        |
| 408                 | Farm laborers, wage workers         |
| 409                 | Farm lab., unpaid family<br>workers |
| 410                 | Farm service lab., self-emp.        |

## LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM AND MINE

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 323                 | Carpenters helpers, exc.<br>logging & mining |
| 411                 | Fishermen & oystermen                        |
| 412                 | Garage laborers, car washers<br>& greasers   |
| 413                 | Gardners, exc. farm and<br>groundskeepers    |
| 414                 | Longshoremen & stevedores                    |
| 415                 | Lumbermen, raftsmen, wood-<br>choppers       |

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u> |
|---------------------|-------------------|
|---------------------|-------------------|

|     |                                          |
|-----|------------------------------------------|
| 416 | Teamsters                                |
| 417 | Truck drivers' helper                    |
| 503 | Warehousemen not elsewhere<br>classified |

Laborers, not elsewhere classified  
non-manufacturing

|     |                                                                                        |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 491 | <u>Construction (for other non-<br/>mfg. ind. see after mfg.<br/>industries below)</u> |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Manufacturing (if NA what kind see  
not spec. ind. under manufacturing  
below)Durable goodsLumber & wood prod. exc. furn.Logging

|     |                                        |
|-----|----------------------------------------|
| 419 | Sawmills, planing mills, &<br>millwork |
| 420 | Misc. wood products                    |
| 421 | Furniture & fixtures                   |

|     |                                                              |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 422 | <u>Stone, clay &amp; glass prod.<br/>(if NA which below)</u> |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|

|     |                                                 |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------|
| 423 | Glass & glass products                          |
| 424 | Cement, concrete, gypsum, plas-<br>ter products |
| 425 | Structural clay products                        |
| 426 | Pottery & related products                      |
| 427 | Misc. nonmetallic mineral &<br>stone products   |

Metal industries

|     |                                                      |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------|
| 430 | Blast furnaces, steel works,<br>rolling mills        |
| 431 | Other primary iron & steel ind.                      |
| 432 | Primary nonferrous ind.                              |
| 433 | Cutlery, hand tools & other<br>hardware              |
| 434 | Fabricated structural metal<br>products              |
| 435 | Misc. fab. met. prod.                                |
| 436 | Not spec. metal ind.                                 |
| 437 | <u>Machinery, exc. elec. (if NA<br/>which below)</u> |

## LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM AND MINE

| ISR<br>CODE                                                                     | OCCUPATION                                                                | ISR<br>CODE | OCCUPATION                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 438                                                                             | Agric. mach., tractors                                                    | 464         | Dyeing & finishing textiles<br>except knit goods                        |
| 439                                                                             | Office & store machines &<br>devices                                      | 465         | Carpets, rugs, floor coverings                                          |
| 440                                                                             | Miscellaneous machinery                                                   | 466         | Yarn, thread, & fabric mills                                            |
| 441                                                                             | Electrical machinery, equip-<br>ment and supplies                         | 467         | Misc. textile mill products                                             |
| 442                                                                             | Transportation equipment<br>(if NA which below)                           | 468         | Apparel & other fab. textile<br>products                                |
| 443                                                                             | Motor vehicles & motor<br>vehicle equipment                               | 469         | Apparel & accessories                                                   |
| 444                                                                             | Aircraft and parts                                                        | 470         | Misc. fab. textile products                                             |
| 445                                                                             | Ship & boat bldg. repair                                                  | 471         | Papers & allied products (if<br>NA which below)                         |
| 446                                                                             | Railroad and misc. transport-<br>ation equipment                          | 472         | Pulp, paper, & paperbd. mills                                           |
| 447                                                                             | Professional & photographic<br>equipment & watches (if NA<br>which below) | 473         | Paperbd. containers & boxes                                             |
| 448                                                                             | Profess. equip. & supp.                                                   | 474         | Misc. paper & pulp products                                             |
| 449                                                                             | Photo. equip. & supp.                                                     | 475         | Printing, publishing, allied<br>industry                                |
| 504                                                                             | Watches, clock, & clock-<br>work operated devices                         | 476         | Chemicals & allied products<br>(if NA which below)                      |
| 450                                                                             | Misc. mfg. industries                                                     | 477         | Synthetic fibers                                                        |
| <u>Non-durable goods</u>                                                        |                                                                           | 478         | Drugs & medicines                                                       |
| <u>Food &amp; kind. prod. (if NA which see<br/>not. spec. food. ind. below)</u> |                                                                           | 479         | Paints, varnishes and related<br>products                               |
| 452                                                                             | Meat products                                                             | 480         | Misc. chemicals & allied<br>products                                    |
| 453                                                                             | Dairy products                                                            | 481         | Petroleum & coal products<br>(if NA which below)                        |
| 454                                                                             | Canning and preserv. fruits,<br>vegetables & seafoods                     | 482         | Petroleum refining                                                      |
| 455                                                                             | Grain-mill products                                                       | 483         | Misc. petroleum and coal<br>products                                    |
| 456                                                                             | Bakery products                                                           | 484         | Rubber products                                                         |
| 457                                                                             | Confect., & related prod.                                                 | 485         | Leather and leather products<br>(if NA which below)                     |
| 458                                                                             | Beverage industries                                                       | 486         | Leather: tanned, curried and<br>finished                                |
| 459                                                                             | Misc. food prep. & kind.<br>prod.                                         | 487         | Footwear, except rubber                                                 |
| 460                                                                             | Not spec. food ind.                                                       | 488         | Leather products, except footwear                                       |
| 461                                                                             | Tobacco manufacturers                                                     | 489         | Not specified manufacturing<br>industries (incl. manuf. but<br>NA kind) |
| 462                                                                             | Textile mill products (if<br>NA which below)                              |             |                                                                         |
| 463                                                                             | Knitting mills                                                            |             |                                                                         |



## LABORERS (EXCEPT FARM AND MINE)

| <u>ISR<br/>CODE</u> | <u>OCCUPATION</u>                                         |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 492                 | Railroads & railway express<br>service                    |
| 493                 | Transportation, except<br>railroads                       |
| 494                 | Telecommunications and<br>utilities & sanitary<br>service |
| 495                 | Wholesale and retail trade                                |
| 496                 | Business & repair service                                 |
| 497                 | Personal service                                          |
| 498                 | Public administration                                     |
| 490                 | Non-manufacturing (incl. non-<br>manuf. NA kind)          |
| 499                 | All other industries (incl.<br>not reported)              |
| YYY                 | Not classifiable                                          |

LABOR (EXCEPT FARM AND HOME)

|     |            |
|-----|------------|
| 128 | Government |
| 129 | Government |
| 130 | Government |
| 131 | Government |
| 132 | Government |
| 133 | Government |
| 134 | Government |
| 135 | Government |
| 136 | Government |
| 137 | Government |
| 138 | Government |
| 139 | Government |
| 140 | Government |
| 141 | Government |
| 142 | Government |
| 143 | Government |
| 144 | Government |
| 145 | Government |
| 146 | Government |
| 147 | Government |
| 148 | Government |
| 149 | Government |
| 150 | Government |
| 151 | Government |
| 152 | Government |
| 153 | Government |
| 154 | Government |
| 155 | Government |
| 156 | Government |
| 157 | Government |
| 158 | Government |
| 159 | Government |
| 160 | Government |
| 161 | Government |
| 162 | Government |
| 163 | Government |
| 164 | Government |
| 165 | Government |
| 166 | Government |
| 167 | Government |
| 168 | Government |
| 169 | Government |
| 170 | Government |
| 171 | Government |
| 172 | Government |
| 173 | Government |
| 174 | Government |
| 175 | Government |
| 176 | Government |
| 177 | Government |
| 178 | Government |
| 179 | Government |
| 180 | Government |
| 181 | Government |
| 182 | Government |
| 183 | Government |
| 184 | Government |
| 185 | Government |
| 186 | Government |
| 187 | Government |
| 188 | Government |
| 189 | Government |
| 190 | Government |
| 191 | Government |
| 192 | Government |
| 193 | Government |
| 194 | Government |
| 195 | Government |
| 196 | Government |
| 197 | Government |
| 198 | Government |
| 199 | Government |
| 200 | Government |